

**SEVENTY-SEVENTH LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY**

---

**2014 REGULAR SESSION**

**SENATE**

---

**SENATE OFFICERS**

PETER COURTNEY, President

GINNY BURDICK, President Pro Tempore

ROBERT TAYLOR, Secretary of the Senate

---

**SENATE CAUCUS LEADERS**

DIANE ROSENBAUM, Majority Leader

TED FERRIOLI, Republican Leader

ALAN BATES, Deputy Majority Leader

BRIAN BOQUIST, Deputy Republican Leader

MARK HASS, Majority Whip

LARRY GEORGE, Deputy Republican Leader

ARNIE ROBLAN, Majority Whip

ALAN OLSEN, Republican Whip

ELIZABETH STEINER HAYWARD, Assistant Majority Leader

BETSY CLOSE, Assistant Republican Leader

CHUCK THOMSEN, Assistant Republican Leader

---

**SENATE DESK AND FLOOR SESSION PERSONNEL**

CYNDY JOHNSTON, Deputy Secretary of the Senate

LETA EDWARDS, Sergeant at Arms

JAMES GOULDING, Reading and Journal Clerk

TAYLERANNE GILLESPIE, Senate Doorkeeper/Page

BRITTON TAYLOR, Measure and Agenda Coordinator

JACK MINTUN, Senate Doorkeeper/Page

SUELLEN SCOTT, Measure Liaison

CHUCK BRADISH, Assistant Sergeant at Arms

GLENDA NABORS, Assistant to the Secretary

FRANKIE BELL, Chamber Receptionist

NORMA BENEDICT, Chamber Receptionist

---

**CERTIFICATE OF APPROVAL**

We, the undersigned, having supervised the revision of the Journal and Status Report, of the Senate covering the 2014 Regular Session of the Seventy-Seventh Legislative Assembly, hereby certify that such Journal and Status Report are correct to the best of our information and belief.

PETER COURTNEY  
President of the Senate

ROBERT TAYLOR  
Secretary of the Senate

SEVENTY - SEVENTH LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

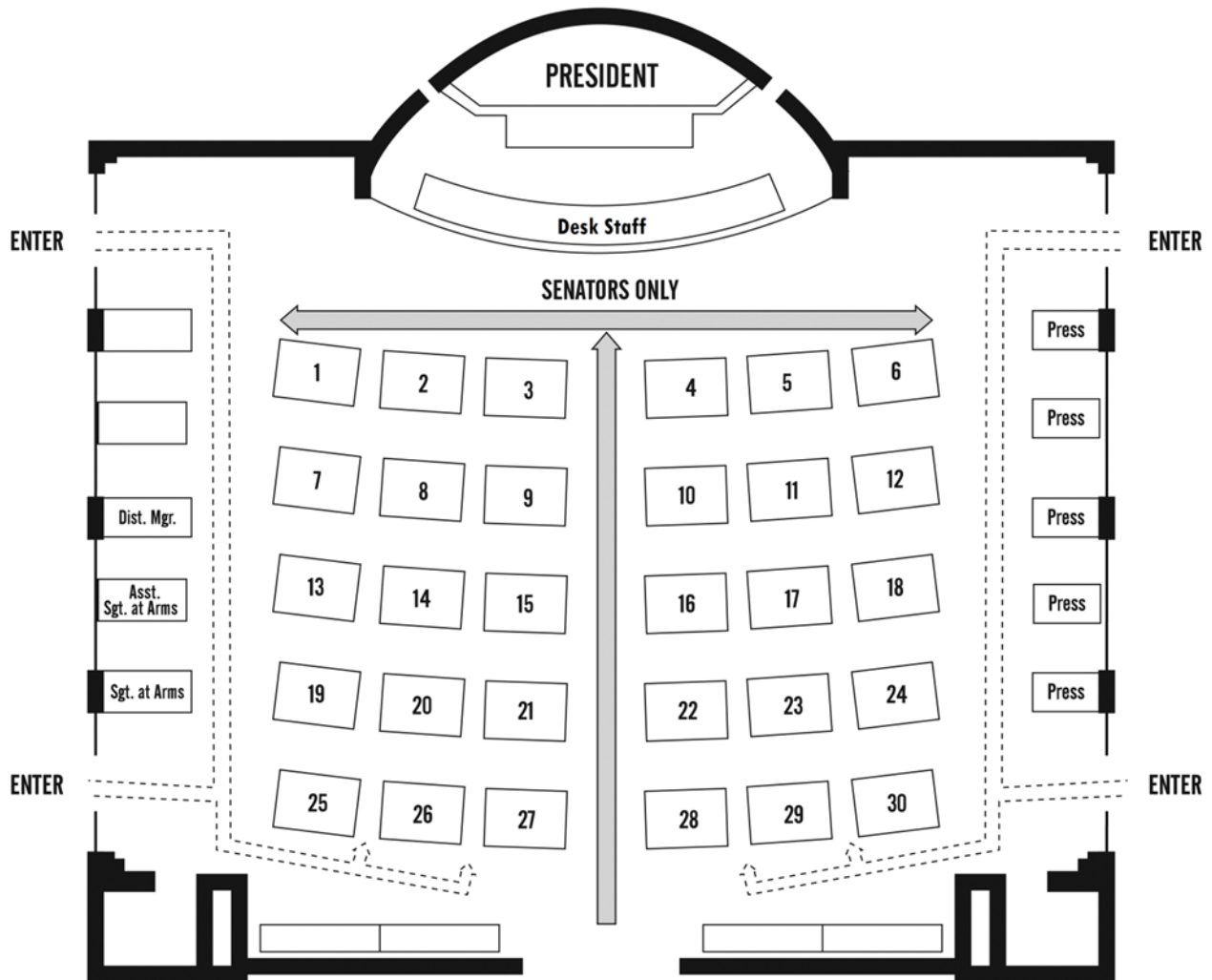
2014 REGULAR SESSION  
SENATORS' ADDRESSES

Baertschiger, Jr. Herman ..... PO Box 1704, Grants Pass, OR 97528 ..... R .....2  
Bates, Alan ..... 344 E. Ashland Lane, Ashland, OR 97520..... D .....3  
Beyer, Lee..... PO Box 131 Springfield, OR 97477..... D .....6  
Boquist, Brian ..... 17080 Butler Hill Rd., Dallas, OR 97338 ..... R ..... 12  
Burdick, Ginny ..... 4641 SW Dosch Rd., Portland, OR 97239 ..... D ..... 18  
Close, Betsy ..... 900 Court Street NE, Salem, OR 97301..... R .....8  
Courtney, Peter .....900 Court Street NE, Salem, OR 97301 ..... D ..... 11  
Dembrow, Michael ..... 2104 NE 45<sup>th</sup> Ave., Portland, OR 97213..... D ..... 23  
Devlin, Richard..... 10290 SW Anderson Court, Tualatin, OR 97062 ..... D ..... 19  
Edwards, Chris..... PO Box 42082, Eugene, OR 97404..... D .....7  
Ferrioli, Ted..... 900 Court Street NE, Salem, OR 97301..... R ..... 30  
George, Larry ..... 16785 SW Parrett Mountain Road, Sherwood, OR 97410..... R ..... 13  
Girod, Fred ..... 101 Fern Ridge Road, Stayton, OR 97383..... R .....9  
Hansell, Bill ..... 900 Court Street NE, Salem, OR 97301..... R ..... 29  
Hass, Mark ..... 6390 SW Richey Lane, Portland, OR 97223..... D ..... 14  
Johnson, Betsy ..... PO Box R, Scappoose, OR 97056 ..... D ..... 16  
Knopp, Tim..... 900 Court Street NE, Salem, OR 97301..... R .....27  
Kruse, Jeff..... 636 Wild Iris Lane, Roseburg, OR 97470 ..... R ..... 1  
Monnes Anderson, Laurie ..... PO Box 1531, Gresham, OR 97030 ..... D ..... 25  
Monroe, Rod..... 7802 SE 111<sup>th</sup> Avenue, Portland, OR 97266 ..... D ..... 24  
Olsen, Alan ..... PO Box 820, Canby, OR 97013..... R .....20  
Prozanski, Floyd..... PO Box 11511, Eugene, OR 97440..... D .....4  
Roblan, Arnie ..... 900 Court Street NE, Salem, OR 97301..... D .....5  
Rosenbaum, Diane ..... 1125 SE Madison St., Suite 100B, Portland, OR 97214 ..... D .....21  
Shields, Chip ..... 900 Court Street NE, Salem, OR 97301..... D .....22  
Starr, Bruce..... 22115 NW Imbrie Dr. #290, Hillsboro, OR 97124 ..... R ..... 15  
Steiner Hayward, Elizabeth..... 900 Court St. NE, Salem, OR 97301..... D ..... 17  
Thomsen, Chuck..... 1595 Eastside Road, Hood River, OR ..... R .....26  
Whitsett, Doug ..... 23131 North Poe Valley Road, Klamath Falls, OR 97603 ..... R .....28  
Winters, Jackie ..... PO Box 126, Salem, OR 97308 ..... R ..... 10

Democrats 16  
Republicans 14

2014 REGULAR SESSION

SENATE SEATING CHART



- 1 - Courtney
- 2 - Devlin
- 3 - Bates
- 4 - Olsen
- 5 - Thomsen
- 6 - Johnson
- 7 - Monnes Anderson
- 8 - Shields
- 9 - Whitsett
- 10 - Winters

- 11 - Knopp
- 12 - Boquist
- 13 - Edwards
- 14 - Roblan
- 15 - Baertschiger
- 16 - Hansell
- 17 - Beyer
- 18 - Monroe
- 19 - Hass
- 20 - Steiner Hayward

- 21 - Dembrow
- 22 - Girod
- 23 - Close
- 24 - George
- 25 - Burdick
- 26 - Prozanski
- 27 - Rosenbaum
- 28 - Ferrioli
- 29 - Kruse
- 30 - Starr

SEVENTY-SEVENTH LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

---

2014 REGULAR SESSION

SENATE STANDING COMMITTEE MEMBERSHIP

**BUSINESS AND TRANSPORTATION**

Lee Beyer, Chair  
Bruce Starr, Vice Chair  
Chris Edwards  
Fred Girod  
Rod Monroe  
Chuck Thomsen

**EDUCATION AND WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT**

Mark Hass, Chair  
Tim Knopp, Vice Chair  
Lee Beyer  
Jeff Kruse  
Arnie Roblan

**ENVIRONMENT AND NATURAL RESOURCES**

Michael Dembrow, Chair  
Alan Olsen, Vice Chair  
Alan Bates  
Bill Hansell  
Mark Hass

**FINANCE AND REVENUE**

Ginny Burdick, Chair  
Larry George, Vice Chair  
Herman Baertschiger Jr.  
Mark Hass  
Diane Rosenbuam

**GENERAL GOVERNMENT, CONSUMER AND  
SMALL BUSINESS PROTECTION**

Chip Shields, Chair  
Larry George, Vice Chair  
Herman Baertschiger Jr.  
Laurie Monnes Anderson  
Floyd Prozanski

**HEALTH CARE AND HUMAN SERVICES**

Laurie Monnes Anderson, Chair  
Jeff Kruse, Vice Chair  
Tim Knopp  
Chip Shields  
Elizabeth Steiner Hayward

**JUDICIARY**

Floyd Prozanski, Chair  
Betsy Close, Vice Chair  
Michael Dembrow  
Jeff Kruse  
Arnie Roblan

**RULES**

Diane Rosenbaum, Chair  
Ted Ferrioli, Vice Chair  
Lee Beyer  
Ginny Burdick  
Bruce Starr

**RURAL COMMUNITIES AND ECONOMIC  
DEVELOPMENT**

Arnie Roblan, Chair  
Herman Baertschiger Jr, Vice Chair  
Ginny Burdick  
Betsy Close  
Floyd Prozanski

**VETERANS AND EMERGENCY PREPAREDNESS**

Brian Boquist, Chair  
Laurie Monnes Anderson, Vice Chair  
Peter Courtney  
Alan Olsen

SEVENTY-SEVENTH LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

---

2014 REGULAR SESSION

SENATE STANDING COMMITTEE MEMBERSHIP

**WAYS AND MEANS**

Richard Devlin, Co-Chair  
Betsy Johnson, Co-Vice Chair  
Alan Bates  
Chris Edwards  
Fred Girod  
Bill Hansell  
Rod Monroe  
Elizabeth Steiner Hayward  
Chuck Thomsen  
Doug Whitsett  
Jackie Winters

**Subcommittee on Capital Construction**

Fred Girod, Co-Chair  
Peter Courtney  
Richard Devlin

**Subcommittee on Education**

Rod Monroe, Co-Chair  
Chris Edwards  
Fred Girod

**Subcommittee on General Government**

Elizabeth Steiner Hayward, Co-Chair  
Betsy Johnson  
Doug Whitsett

**Subcommittee on Human Services**

Alan Bates, Co-Chair  
Elizabeth Steiner Hayward  
Jackie Winters

**Subcommittee on Natural Resources**

Chris Edwards, Co-Chair  
Michael Dembrow  
Chuck Thomsen

**Subcommittee on Public Safety**

Jackie Winters, Co-Chair  
Richard Devlin  
Doug Whitsett

**Subcommittee on Transportation and Economic Development**

Betsy Johnson, Co-Chair  
Bill Hansell  
Chip Shields

**SEVENTY-SEVENTH LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY**

---

**2014 REGULAR SESSION**

**SENATE SPECIAL COMMITTEE MEMBERSHIP**

**CONDUCT COMMITTEE**

Floyd Prozanski, Chair  
Jackie Winters, Vice Chair  
Ginny Burdick  
Bill Hansell

**CREDENTIALS**

Laurie Monnes Anderson, Chair  
Herman Baertschiger Jr.  
Arnie Roblan

SEVENTY-SEVENTH LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

2014 REGULAR SESSION

COMMITTEE ASSIGNMENTS BY SENATOR

**BAERTSCHIGER JR.-**

Finance and Revenue  
General Government, Consumer and Small Business  
Protection  
Rural Communities and Economic Development, Vice  
Chair

**BATES-**

Environment and Natural Resources  
Ways and Means  
Human Services Subcommittee, Co-Chair

**BEYER-**

Business and Transportation, Chair  
Education and Workforce Development  
Legislative Audits, Information Management and  
Technology  
Rules

**BOQUIST-**

Veterans and Emergency Preparedness, Chair

**BURDICK-**

Finance and Revenue, Chair  
Rules  
Rural Communities and Economic Development

**CLOSE-**

Judiciary, Vice Chair  
Rural Communities and Economic Development

**COURTNEY-**

Veterans and Emergency Preparedness  
Ways and Means  
Capital Construction Subcommittee

**DEMBROW-**

Environment and Natural Resources, Chair  
Judiciary  
Ways and Means  
Natural Resources Subcommittee

**DEVLIN-**

Legislative Audits, Information Management and  
Technology, Co-Chair  
Ways and Means, Co-Chair  
Capital Construction Subcommittee  
Public Safety Subcommittee

**EDWARDS-**

Business and Transportation  
Ways and Means  
Education Subcommittee  
Natural Resources Subcommittee, Co-Chair

**FERRIOLI**

Rules, Vice Chair

**GEORGE-**

Finance and Revenue, Vice Chair  
General Government, Consumer and Small Business  
Protection, Vice Chair

**GIROD-**

Business and Transportation  
Ways and Means  
Capital Construction, Co-Chair  
Subcommittee  
Education Subcommittee

**HANSELL-**

Environment and Natural Resources  
Ways and Means  
Transportation and Economic Development  
Subcommittee

**HASS-**

Education and Workforce Development, Chair  
Environment and Natural Resources  
Finance and Revenue

**JOHNSON-**

Ways and Means, Co-Vice Chair  
General Government Subcommittee  
Transportation and Economic Development, Co-  
Chair Subcommittee

**KNOPP-**

Education and Workforce Development, Vice Chair  
Health Care and Human Services

SEVENTY-SEVENTH LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

2014 REGULAR SESSION

COMMITTEE ASSIGNMENTS BY SENATOR

**KRUSE-**

Education and Workforce Development  
Health Care and Human Services, Vice Chair  
Judiciary

Ways and Means

General Government, Co-Chair Subcommittee  
Human Services Subcommittee

**MONNES ANDERSON-**

General Government, Consumer and Small Business  
Protection  
Health Care and Human Services, Chair  
Veterans' and Emergency Preparedness, Vice Chair

**THOMSEN-**

Business and Transportation  
Ways and Means  
Natural Resources Subcommittee

**MONROE-**

Business and Transportation  
Ways and Means  
Education Subcommittee, Co-Chair

**WHITSETT-**

Ways and Means  
General Government Subcommittee  
Public Safety Subcommittee

**OLSEN-**

Environment and Natural Resources, Vice Chair  
Legislative Audits, Information Management and  
Technology  
Veterans and Emergency Preparedness

**WINTERS-**

Ways and Means  
Human Services Subcommittee  
Public Safety, Co-Chair Subcommittee

**PROZANSKI-**

General Government, Consumer and Small Business  
Protection  
Judiciary, Chair  
Rural Communities and Economic Development

**ROBLAN-**

Education and Workforce Development  
Judiciary  
Rural Communities and Economic Development, Chair

**ROSENBAUM-**

Finance and Revenue  
Rules, Chair

**SHIELDS-**

General Government, Consumer and Small Business  
Protection, Chair  
Health Care and Human Services  
Ways and Means  
Transportation and Economic Development  
Subcommittee

**STARR-**

Business and Transportation, Vice Chair  
Rules

**STEINER HAYWARD-**

Health Care and Human Services



**SEVENTY-SEVENTH LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY**

**2014 REGULAR SESSION**

**SENATE STANDING COMMITTEE REGULAR MEETING SCHEDULE**

<b>Committee Name/Staff</b>	<b>Office</b>	<b>Staff Phone</b>	<b>Monday</b>	<b>Tuesday</b>	<b>Wednesday</b>	<b>Thursday</b>	<b>Friday</b>
<b>Business, Transportation &amp; Economic Development</b> Patrick Brennan, Administrator Kelly Dickinson, Assistant	453 453	503-986-1674 503-986-1522		3:00 P.M. HR B		3:00 P.M. HR B	
<b>Education and Workforce Development</b> Richard Donovan, Administrator Debbie Nealy, Assistant	453 453	503-986-1503 503-986-1505		1:00 P.M. HR C		1:00 P.M. HR C	
<b>Environment and Natural Resources</b> Beth Reiley, Administrator Kristi Hauck, Assistant	347 347	503-986-1755 503-986-1513	3:00 P.M. HR C		3:00 P.M. HR C		
<b>Finance and Revenue</b> Paul Warner, Legislative Revenue Officer Mazen Malik, Sr. Economist Chris Allanach, Sr. Economist Dae Baek, Economist Christine Broniak, Economist Vijay Satyal, Economist Corinne Gavette, Office Manager Anna Grimes, Assistant	143 143	503-986-1266 503-986-1271	1:00 P.M. HR A		1:00 P.M. HR A		1:00 P.M. HR A
<b>General Government, Consumer and Small Business Protection</b> Channa Newell, Administrator Timothy Christopher, Assistant	334 331	503-986-1525 503-986-1538	8:00 A.M. HR B		3:00 P.M. HR B		
<b>Health Care and Human Services</b> Sandy Thiele-Cirka, Administrator Debbie Malone, Assistant	453 453	503-986-1286 503-986-1495	3:00 P.M. HR A	3:00 P.M. HR A		3:00 P.M. HR A	
<b>Judiciary</b> Bill Taylor, Counsel Channa Newell, Counsel Mike Reiley, Office Coordinator Pam Marshall, Assistant Jessica Wangler, Assistant	331 334 331 331 331	503-986-1694 503-986-1525 503-986-1635 503-986-1511 503-986-1537		8:00 A.M. HR 343	8:00 A.M. HR 343	8:00 A.M. HR 343	
<b>Rules</b> Erin Seiler, Committee Administrator Zoe Larmer, Assistant	453 453	503-986-1647 503-986-1527		8:00 A.M. HR B	8:00 A.M. HR B		
<b>Rural Communities and Economic Development</b> Beth Patrino, Committee Administrator Shelley Raszka, Assistant	347 347	503-986-1751 503-986-1502		3:00 P.M. HR C		3:00 P.M. HR C	
<b>Veterans' and Emergency Preparedness</b> Cheyenne Ross, Committee Administrator Jenny Donovan, Assistant	347 347	503-986-1490 503-986-1742			1:00 P.M. HR B		



**Monday, February 3, 2014 – Morning Session**

Senate convened at 8:30 a.m. President Courtney in Chair. The following members were present: Baertschiger Jr, Beyer, Boquist, Burdick, Close, Dembrow, Devlin, Edwards, Ferrioli, George, Girod, Hansell, Hass, Johnson, Knopp, Kruse, Monnes Anderson, Monroe, Olsen, Prozanski, Roblan, Rosenbaum, Shields, Starr, Steiner Hayward, Thomsen, Whitsett, Winters; excused – Bates. Colors were posted by Marion County athletes from the Special Olympics Oregon. The Senate pledged allegiance to the flag. Invocation by Senator Elizabeth Steiner Hayward, Beaverton, and Senator Jackie Winters, Salem. “My Country Tis of Thee” and “Oregon, My Oregon” were sung by the Willamette Master Chorus, directed by Dr. Paul Klemme of Salem.

The Credentials Committee report of November 21, 2013, stands and all members of the Senate are eligible to serve in the 2014 session of the Seventy-Seventh Legislative Assembly.

Rosenbaum moved that the Senate Rules of the Seventy-Seventh Legislative Assembly, as amended February 3, 2014, be adopted as the Senate Rules for this 2014 Session of the Seventy-Seventh Legislative Assembly. On adoption, the vote was: Ayes, 29; excused, 1 – Bates. Rules adopted.

**RULES OF THE SENATE**  
**77<sup>th</sup> LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY**  
*Adopted January 14, 2013 and amended July 8,*  
*2013 and February 3, 2014*

**DEFINITIONS****1.01 Definitions.**

- (1) “Chamber” means the entire area of the Senate floor and the side aisles.
- (2) “Chamber area” includes the entire area of the Senate floor including the areas immediately adjacent to the Senate Chamber.
- (3) “Constitutional majority (16)” means a majority of the members of the Senate except in the case of those measures requiring an otherwise constitutionally designated majority vote.
- (4) “Courtesy of the floor” means admittance within the bar granted upon request of a member in accordance with SR 17.01(2).
- (5) “Distributed” includes printing and electronic delivery and other means of reproducing a copy.
- (6) “Informational meeting” means a committee meeting during which only invited or public testimony is taken on an issue. No public hearing or work session on a measure may be held during an informational meeting.
- (7) “Legislative assistant” means a person employed to assist a member of the Senate, to assist the Senate President or to assist the majority or minority offices of the Senate.

(8) “Long Session” means the regular annual session of the Legislative Assembly beginning in an odd-numbered year under section 10(1)(a), Article IV of the Oregon Constitution.

(9) “Majority” means a majority of those members present.

(10) “Measure” means bill, resolution or memorial, but does not include amendments.

(11) “Member” means member of the Senate.

(12) “Remonstrance” may be considered as a “protest” under section 26, Article IV of the Oregon Constitution.

(13) “Session day” means a day during which the Senate is convened in floor session with a quorum present.

(14) “Short Session” means the regular annual session of the Legislative Assembly beginning in an even-numbered year under section 10(1)(b), Article IV of the Oregon Constitution.

(15) “Within the bar” means within the area of the Chamber that is enclosed by waist-high partitions and that contains the members’ desks and the rostrum.

(16) Appendix A - Interim Rules identifies specific rules governing the interim periods.

**RULES****2.01 Use of *Mason’s Manual of Legislative Procedure*.**

*Mason’s Manual of Legislative Procedure* shall apply to cases not provided for by the Oregon Constitution, the Senate Rules, custom of the Senate or statute.

**2.05 Procedure for Amending Rules.**

No standing rule of the Senate shall be adopted, amended or rescinded except upon the affirmative vote of a constitutional majority (16). After the organizational meeting of the Senate, the adoption, amendment or rescision of rules shall be proposed in writing, read at a regular business session, printed, distributed to members’ desks, and allowed to lie on the table for at least one session day prior to any vote thereon.

**2.10 Procedure for Suspending Rules.**

(1) No rule of the Senate shall be suspended except by unanimous consent of the members or by the affirmative vote of two-thirds of the members (20). In suspending a provision of the Oregon Constitution, as provided by the Oregon Constitution, an affirmative vote of two-thirds of the members is required. The vote shall be a roll call vote.

(2) When a motion to suspend the rules is defeated, the motion shall not be renewed until after an intervening recess or adjournment.

## 2.20 Rules of the Senate.

(1) Except as modified or rescinded under SR 2.05, these rules shall be in effect for the entire term of the Legislative Assembly whether the Senate is in session or has adjourned *sine die*.

(2) The Senate shall follow the recommendations of the concurrent resolution(s), if any, adopted by the 77<sup>th</sup> Legislative Assembly to set the legislative schedule for the regular sessions. The provisions of any such concurrent resolution may be suspended by a two-thirds majority (20) of elected members. If no concurrent resolution sets a legislative schedule for the session, the Senate may adopt rules setting its own legislative schedule.

## 2.50 Organizational Session.

(1) In accordance with sections 4, 10 and 11, Article IV of the Oregon Constitution, an Organizational Session shall be held on the second Monday of January of the odd-numbered years for the following purposes only:

- (a) Credentialing of Senate members;
- (b) Administration of the oaths of office to Senate members;
- (c) Election of Senate officers for the 77<sup>th</sup> Legislative Assembly;
- (d) Adoption of Senate Organizational Session Rules, Regular Session Rules and Interim Rules;
- (e) Appointment of Regular Session Committees for the Long Session; and
- (f) Introduction of measures for the Long Session.

(2) SR 2.50 shall apply during the period between January 14, 2013 and the convening of the Long Session; provided, however, that SR 13.15 sets deadlines for requesting measures before and during the convening of the Long Session.

(3) The Regular Session and Interim Rules, as approved by the Senate on January 14, 2013, will go into effect on February 4, 2013.

(4) The committees may meet during the period from January 14, 2013 through January 16, 2013 for the purpose of adopting rules only. Committees may not hold public hearings or work sessions on measures and may not meet after January 16, 2013.

(5) All committee meetings occurring on or before January 16, 2013, are subject to 24 hours public notice requirements.

(6) During the period between the adjournment of the Organizational Session and the convening of the Long Session on February 4, 2013, the President shall refer all measures within eight calendar days following First Reading.

(7) At the completion of the Organizational Session, the Senate shall adjourn until the convening of the Long Session on February 4, 2013.

## CONVENING

### 3.01 Quorum.

(1) A quorum of the Senate is 20 members.

(2) If a quorum is present, the Senate shall proceed with the transaction of business. When there is no quorum present, a lesser number of members may adjourn from day to day and compel the attendance of absent members.

### 3.05 Session Hour; Deliberations Open.

(1) Unless otherwise ordered by a majority of the members present, the hour of meeting shall be designated by the President.

(2) All deliberations of the Senate and its committees shall be open to the public. However, this provision does not prohibit clearing the gallery or hearing room in the event of a disturbance, during which time deliberations shall be in recess.

### 3.10 Attendance.

(1) A member shall attend all sessions of the Senate unless excused by the President. The Journal will record on each roll call all members "present," "excused," or "absent."

(2) The President or committee chair may excuse a member from committee meetings. The minutes of the committee shall record all committee members as "present," "excused," or "absent."

## VOTING

### 3.15 Roll Call.

(1) A roll call vote of "ayes" and "nays" shall be taken and recorded on the final passage of all measures, with the exception of memorials and resolutions that affect only the Senate and do not appropriate money.

(2) Upon demand of two members, a roll call shall be taken and recorded on any question.

(3) If the presiding officer is in doubt on any motion considered on voice vote, the presiding officer shall order a roll call vote.

### 3.20 Requirements for Voting.

(1) Every member who is in attendance when the question is stated shall vote.

(2) Except by unanimous consent, no member shall be permitted to vote on any question unless in attendance at the time the question is put. A member shall be considered in attendance if the member is in the

Chamber area. However, a member must be within the bar to vote.

### 3.30 Voting by President.

The President shall vote whenever a roll call is required. The President's name is called last.

### 3.33 Announcement of Conflict of Interest.

(1) When involved in an actual or potential conflict of interest as defined by ORS 244.020, a member shall announce, on the Senate floor or in the committee meeting, the nature of the actual or potential conflict prior to voting on the issue giving rise to the actual or potential conflict.

(2) The member's announcement of an actual or potential conflict of interest shall be recorded in the Journal or in the committee minutes. If the member desires to have more than the announcement recorded, the member shall reduce to writing the nature of the actual or potential conflict as given in the oral explanation and file it with the Secretary of the Senate or the committee assistant. The written statement must be filed by 5:00 p.m. of the next session day following the vote on the measure.

(3) A complaint against a Senate member alleging violation of subsection (1) of this rule must meet the following criteria:

- (a) The complaint must be in writing;
- (b) The complaint must be specific in its allegations and be accompanied by documentation supporting the allegations;
- (c) The complaint must be signed by at least two persons who witnessed the conduct that is the subject of the complaint; and
- (d) The complaint, in the manner prescribed by the Secretary of the Senate, must be filed with the Secretary's office within 10 calendar days of the alleged violation.

(4) The Secretary shall transmit copies of the written and signed complaint to the President of the Senate and the Senate Caucus Leaders as soon as practicable.

(5) The President shall refer any written complaint that has been filed in accordance with subsection (3) of this rule to the Special Committee on Conduct within 30 calendar days of receipt of the complaint.

(6) The committee shall investigate any written complaint to determine whether the alleged conduct constitutes violation of subsection (1) of this rule and shall conduct such investigation in accordance with procedures set forth in the committee rules.

(7) The committee must complete the investigation and report recommended sanctions, if any, to the full Senate within 45 calendar days of receiving the complaint as referred by the President. The President may permit a reasonable extension of time at his or her discretion.

(8) Any recommended sanction resulting from a written complaint against a Senate member must be proportionate to the seriousness of the offense. The committee may recommend the following sanctions:

- (a) Reprimand;
- (b) Censure; or
- (c) Expulsion.

(9) In reporting to the full Senate, the committee shall include in its report:

- (a) A copy of the complaint;
- (b) Whether or not there was a violation of subsection (1) of this rule;
- (c) Recommended sanctions, if any; and
- (d) The basis for the committee's recommendation.

(10) The committee report must be signed by the committee chair and submitted to the Secretary of the Senate within 3 session days of final committee action.

(11) The report shall be placed on the calendar for final consideration on the session day following the reading and distribution of the report.

(12) Before taking action against a Senate member under this section, the Senate must approve the committee report recommending a sanction by a two-thirds majority vote (20).

(13) If the committee recommends no action, the formal procedure is concluded and the complaint shall be considered dismissed. The report shall be submitted in accordance with subsection (10) of this rule and read under reports from committees on the session day following distribution of the report.

### 3.35 Explanation of Vote.

(1) Any member may explain a vote on any matter for which a roll call vote is taken. The member may make the oral explanation from the floor following completion of the roll call and announcement of the result. Oral explanations shall not exceed two minutes.

(2) The vote explanation must be germane to the subject and shall not reflect on the honor or integrity of other members of the Legislative Assembly. If the explanation offered from the floor does not meet the requirements of this section, the President may call the member to order.

(3) If the member wishes the explanation to be entered in the Journal, the member must file a written explanation with the Secretary of the Senate by 5:00 p.m. of the next session day following the day the vote was taken. The President may direct the Secretary of the Senate to delete out of order material from the Journal.

### 3.45 Distributed Measures Required for Voting.

(1) No measure, or amendment to a measure, shall be finally voted on until it has been distributed except as provided by SR 5.40.

(2) An error in a measure or amendments to a measure under consideration of the Senate shall be considered corrected if the correction is made on the original copy and initialed by the appropriate member. The original measure is found in the original measure folder at the Senate Desk.

### 3.50 Third Reading Requirements.

Except for resolutions and memorials that affect the Senate only, no measure shall pass the Senate until after Third Reading nor shall any measure be read more than once in any one day.

### 3.55 Call of the Senate.

(1) Three members may demand a Call of the Senate at any time there is a pending question and before a roll call has commenced.

(2) Upon a Call of the Senate, the Chamber doors shall be closed until proceedings under the Call have been terminated. No other business shall be transacted until the proceedings under the Call are terminated. A member must remain in attendance until proceedings under the Call are terminated. A member shall be considered in attendance when in the Chamber area. However, a member must comply with the provisions of SR 3.20 for the purpose of voting.

(3) Upon a Call of the Senate, the Sergeant at Arms shall cause all members not excused to come to the floor. If the Sergeant at Arms cannot locate an unexcused member, that fact shall be reported to the President who shall announce the fact to the members.

(4) Proceedings under a Call of the Senate shall be considered terminated only when the question for which the Call was invoked has been voted on, or when a motion to remove the Call is approved by at least two-thirds (20) of the members of the Senate.

(5) A motion to remove the Call shall be in order when the Sergeant at Arms reports that unexcused members cannot be located. If there is no quorum after the report of the Sergeant at Arms is received, the Senate may remove the Call by the consent of the majority of the members present.

(6) Under the proceedings of a Call of the Senate:

- (a) Senate guests may leave the Chamber at will; however, they shall not be permitted to return until the proceedings are terminated or the Call has been removed.
- (b) Members of the House, the press and Senate staff on Senate business may leave the Chamber and return at will during the proceedings under the Call.

## ORDER OF BUSINESS

### 4.01 Order of Business.

(1) The general order of business shall be:

- (a) Roll Call
- (b) Honors to the Colors and the Pledge of Allegiance
- (c) Invocation
- (d) Courtesies of the Senate
- (e) Remonstrances
- (f) Reports from Committees
- (g) Propositions and Motions
- (h) Action on Executive Appointments Requiring Senate Confirmation
- (i) Introduction and First Reading of Senate Measures
- (j) Second Reading of Senate Measures
- (k) Third Reading of Senate Measures
- (l) First Reading of House Measures
- (m) Second Reading of House Measures
- (n) Third Reading of House Measures
- (o) Other Business of the Senate
- (p) Announcements

(2) Special performances for opening ceremonies shall be in accordance with policies developed by the President.

(3) Messages from the Governor or the House may be read at any time. Courtesies may be extended at any time.

(4) Questions relating to the priority of business shall be decided without debate.

(5) The general order of business shall not be varied except upon suspension of the rules. However, any subject before the Senate may be made a special order of business upon the vote of a majority of the members present. When the appropriate time for consideration of the subject arrives, the Senate shall take up the subject.

(6) Under the order of business of Remonstrances, no member may speak for longer than two minutes, or for a second time, or yield time to another member. The motives or integrity of any member of the House or Senate shall not be impugned.

## MOTIONS

### 5.01 Moving a Motion.

(1) When a motion is moved, it shall be stated by the President. If the motion is in writing, it shall be handed to the Secretary of the Senate and read aloud before debate on the motion begins.

(2) A motion shall be reduced to writing upon request of any member.

(3) No second to a motion is required.

### 5.05 Motion in Possession of the Senate.

After a motion is stated by the President, or read by the Secretary of the Senate or the Secretary's designee, it is in the possession of the Senate. The motion may be withdrawn only with the permission of the Senate and prior to a decision on the motion.

### 5.10 Precedence of Motions.

(1) When a question is under debate, only the following motions shall be made:

- (a) To adjourn
- (b) To recess
- (c) To lay on the table
- (d) To move the previous question
- (e) To postpone to a certain day
- (f) To refer or rerefer
- (g) To amend
- (h) To postpone indefinitely
- (i) To withdraw a motion

(2) The motions listed in subsection (1) of this section shall have precedence in the order in which they are listed.

### 5.15 Undebatable Motions.

(1) The following motions are undebatable:

- (a) To adjourn
- (b) To recess
- (c) To suspend the Rules
- (d) To lay on the table
- (e) To move the previous question
- (f) To amend an undebatable motion
- (g) To take from the table

(2) All incidental questions shall be decided without debate.

(3) An appeal to the committee chair or the President is undebatable, although the member making the appeal may state briefly the reason for the appeal, and the chair or the President may state briefly the rationale for the ruling.

### 5.17 Form of Previous Question.

(1) The previous question shall be put in this form: "Shall the main question be now put?" The main question is the question immediately under consideration.

(2) The previous question shall only be admitted when demanded by a majority of the members present. Until it is decided, it shall preclude all amendments and further debate on the question, except for closing arguments.

### 5.20 Form of Question on a Motion.

The question on a motion shall be put in this form: "Those in favor say, 'aye'" and after the response, "Those opposed say, 'no'."

### 5.25 Effect of Motion to Indefinitely Postpone.

(1) When a measure or question has been indefinitely postponed, no further action on the measure or question shall be allowed in the same session of the Legislative Assembly. The vote is not subject to a motion for reconsideration.

(2) When the motion to indefinitely postpone a measure or question fails, the motion shall not be allowed again on the same day or at the same stage of the measure or question.

### 5.30 Division of the Question.

(1) Any member may call for a division of a question if the question presents propositions so distinct in substance that if one is taken away, a substantive proposition remains for the decision of the Senate.

(2) The question of final passage or adoption of any measure is not subject to division.

### 5.40 Amendments from the Floor.

No measure shall be amended on the floor unless unanimous consent is given and a written statement of the proposed amendment is filed with the Secretary of the Senate.

## DEBATE AND DECORUM

### 6.01 Decorum.

(1) When a member is speaking, no one shall walk between the member and the rostrum. No one shall leave the Chamber or hearing room in a manner disruptive of the proceedings. When the Senate is in daily session, or a hearing is being conducted, no one in the Chamber, gallery or hearing room shall act in a manner disruptive of the proceedings.

(2) Laptop computers and hand-held electronic devices used as a computer may be used by members and staff in the Senate Chamber at all times. Any device making an audible noise including cellphones and computers that distract from the decorum of the Senate is prohibited inside the bar of the Senate. Cellphone conversations may be conducted in the Senate phone booths at the back of the Chamber.

### 6.05 Recognition of Members.

When a member seeks to be recognized by the chair, the member shall use the electrical signal device at the member's desk, or the member shall rise and respectfully address the chair. Exceptions to this rule are:

- (a) When demanding a Call of the Senate or a roll call.
- (b) When allowed to interrupt a speaker for one of the purposes listed in *Mason's Manual of Legislative Procedure*, section 92.

### 6.10 Conduct in Debate.

(1) In speaking, a member must confine remarks to the question under debate and shall avoid personalities. A member may refer to the actions of a committee if such actions are relevant to the debate, but a member shall not impugn the motives of another Senate or House member's vote or argument.

(2) In speaking, a member may address another member by using the appellation of Senator or the appellation of Senator and the member's district number or other description of their district.

(3) A member's right to read from any paper or book as a part of a speech is subject to the will of the Senate. If any member objects to such reading, the matter shall be immediately put to a vote without debate.

(4) No member is permitted to use audio or visual aids during debate unless unanimous consent has been granted.

(5) No one other than a member may speak during debate.

#### **6.20 Questioning a Member.**

(1) All questions asked of a member shall be addressed through the chair.

(2) Members responding to a question shall confine remarks to the question only.

#### **6.25 Frequency with Which Member May Speak.**

(1) The mover of a motion or the member designated to carry a measure shall have the privilege of closing the debate on the motion or the measure.

(2) Except as authorized by subsection (1) of this rule, no member shall speak more than once on any question until every member wishing to speak has spoken.

(3) If a pending question is lost by reason of adjournment and is revived on the following session day, a member who has previously spoken on the question shall not be permitted to speak again until every member wishing to speak on the question has spoken.

(4) No member may speak more than twice on any question.

#### **6.30 Limitation on Duration of Debate.**

The following rules apply to the length of time a member shall have the floor in debate:

(1) On the final passage of a measure, the chair of the committee reporting the measure, or a member designated by the chair, may speak for ten minutes. In the case of multiple carriers, each member may speak for five minutes. Other members may speak for five minutes.

(2) On a motion to adopt or substitute a committee report, the member who moves the motion may speak for ten minutes. Other members may speak for five minutes.

(3) The member closing debate on final passage or moving to adopt or substitute a committee report may speak for ten minutes. In the case of multiple carriers, one member shall be designated to close.

(4) On other debatable motions, a member may speak for five minutes.

(5) Any member may yield the time allowed under this rule to another member. However, no additional time can be yielded to a member closing debate.

(6) When a member who has the floor asks a question of another member, the time used in answering shall be taken from the questioning member.

#### **6.35 Call to Order.**

(1) If a member transgresses the rules of the Senate, the President, or any member through the President, may call the member to order. Unless permitted by the President to explain, the member called to order shall be seated immediately.

(2) The member who is called to order may appeal the ruling of the President. If the Senate decides the appeal in favor of the member, the member may proceed with the debate. If the Senate decides the appeal against the member, the member may proceed "in order" or be liable to a motion of censure by the Senate.

#### **6.40 Discipline.**

If a member is called to order for words spoken in debate, the member objecting shall immediately repeat the words to which objection is taken and they shall be recorded in the Journal. However, if any other member has spoken or other business has intervened after the words were spoken and before the objection was made, the member shall not be held answerable or subject to censure.

### **PRESIDING OFFICER**

#### **7.01 Election of Presiding Officer; *Pro Tempore* Presiding Officer.**

(1) During the Organizational Session under SR 2.50, the members of the Senate shall elect by a roll call vote a President of the Senate. A constitutional majority (16) is required to elect a President.

(2) During the Organizational Session under SR 2.50, the members shall also elect by a roll call vote a President *Pro Tempore* of the Senate. A constitutional majority (16) is required to elect a President *Pro Tempore*.



(3) The officers of the Senate for the Long Session, Short Session, and any special sessions shall be those elected during the Organizational Session under SR 2.50.

#### 7.05 Temporary Presiding Officer.

(1) The President may designate a member other than the President *Pro Tempore* to act temporarily as the presiding officer. The designation shall not extend beyond adjournment on the day of the appointment. The member does not lose the right to vote while presiding. The President may resume the chair at his or her pleasure.

(2) If, at any time, the office of the President of the Senate becomes vacant, the President *Pro Tempore* shall become President until a new President is elected.

#### 7.10 Duties of Presiding Officer.

(1) The President shall take the chair every day at the designated hour as provided in SR 3.05.

(2) The President shall immediately call the members to order and have the roll called.

(3) The President shall preside over deliberations of the Senate, preserve order and decorum and decide questions of order, subject to appeal by any two members.

(4) The President shall have general control and direction of all Senate employees and all employees of the Legislative Assembly when they are in the Senate Chamber.

(5) The President shall have control of the Senate Chamber and adjacent areas.

### COMMITTEES

#### 8.05 Committee Appointments.

(1) The President shall establish standing committees to operate during the Long Session, interim committees to operate during the interim periods, and standing committees to operate during the Short Session. The President may establish special committees and conference committees.

(2) Members of all committees, and the chairs and vice-chairs thereof, shall be appointed by the President.

(3) The President shall appoint members to other committees as necessary or as required by law.

(4) The President shall be an *ex officio* member of each committee and have the power to vote. As an *ex officio* member on committees the President does not increase the size of the respective committees, but is counted for purposes of a quorum. *Ex officio* membership does not increase the number of members required to provide a quorum.

#### 8.10 Committee Quorum; Rules.

(1) A majority of the members appointed to a committee shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business before the committee.

(2) Final action on a measure in committee shall be taken only on the affirmative vote of a majority of the membership.

(3) All committees shall be governed by committee rules adopted by a majority of committee members, the Senate Rules and *Mason's Manual of Legislative Procedure* and statute.

(4) Approval of an affirmative vote of a majority of the Senate members appointed to joint committees is required for final action.

#### 8.15 Committee Meetings.

(1) All committees shall meet at the call of the committee chair. The chair shall cause notice of the meeting to be given to the public, and notice of all committee meetings shall be made available electronically to all members. The chair may designate a time certain for an agenda item. The chair shall begin a time certain agenda item at the appointed time and accommodate witnesses wishing to testify to the extent practicable.

(a) During the Long Session, written notice is to be posted outside the Senate Chamber and in the lobby areas of the 2<sup>nd</sup>, 3<sup>rd</sup> and 4<sup>th</sup> floor wings at least 48 hours in advance of the meeting, except during the first week of session when notice for informational meetings is to be posted at least 24 hours in advance of the meeting only.

(b) During the Short Session, any special session, and interim periods, written notice is to be posted outside the Senate Chamber at least 24 hours in advance of the meeting and, whenever possible, such meetings shall be announced on the floor while the Senate is in session.

(2) In the event that the committee does not complete the scheduled agenda, the items may be carried over to the next scheduled meeting with the following guidelines:

(a) The measure must have been initially scheduled with the notice required under SR 8.15(1)(a) or (b).

(b) The measure must be carried over for the same type of meeting.

(c) The chair announces in committee the chair's intent to schedule the measure at the next meeting.

(d) A revised agenda listing the measures that originally received the notice required under SR 8.15(1)(a) or (b) shall be posted as soon as possible following adjournment of the committee meeting.

(3) No committee shall meet during the time the Senate is in session without approval of the President.

(4) Committee meetings held at a time or place not provided for in the Joint Legislative Schedule require the advance approval of the President.

(5) Approval of the President must be obtained if the location of a meeting will require the expenditure of state monies for travel.

(6) Any meeting of a Senate committee held through the use of telephone or other electronic communication shall be conducted in accordance with SR 8.15.

### **8.16 Committee Meeting—Less Than the Notice Required Under SR 8.15.**

When the President has reason to believe that adjournment *sine die* of the session is imminent, the President may invoke the following provisions by announcement from the rostrum during floor session:

Notwithstanding the provision of SR 8.15, the committee chair may call a meeting of a committee with less than the notice required under SR 8.15(1)(a) or (b) if, at least one hour prior to the meeting, notice is given to the Secretary of the Senate's Office and posted outside the Senate Chamber and in any other place reasonably designed to give notice to the public and interested persons. Whenever possible, such meetings shall be announced on the floor while the Senate is in session.

For the purpose of expediting the Short Session and any special session, committees may hold informational meetings on the ~~afternoon of the~~ first calendar day and the morning of the second calendar day of the Short Session and any special session, provided that, at least one hour prior to the meeting, notice is given to the Secretary of the Senate's Office and posted outside the Senate Chamber and in any other place reasonably designed to give notice to the public and interested persons.

### **8.20 Committee Action Required.**

(1) Upon written request of a majority of committee members filed with the committee chair and the Secretary of the Senate, the chair shall order a hearing or work session on any measure in the possession of the committee. The hearing or work session shall be held only after notice as required by SR 8.15(1) or SR 8.16, if applicable, but shall be held within a reasonable time.

(2) The committee shall not report a measure to the floor of the Senate unless the written Legislative Counsel amendments accompanying the report have been approved by a majority of the members of the committee at a meeting called for that purpose.

(3) Except by a suspension of the rules by a two-thirds vote of the committee, a committee or joint committee may take action on a measure or amendment only after the full text of the measure or amendment has been made publicly available online for at least one hour.

### **8.25 Committee Meeting Records.**

(1) Except as provided in subsection (3) of this rule, each meeting of a committee or subcommittee shall be sound recorded. A recording log shall be maintained to provide reference to the sound recording. The recording log shall contain at least the following information:

- (a) Attendance of members and staff;
- (b) Names of all witnesses;
- (c) Recorded vote on all official actions;
- (d) Any announcements of conflicts of interest; and
- (e) References to the recording log, sufficient to serve as an index to the original sound recording.

(2) Testimony and exhibits submitted in writing shall be attached to the recording log and considered as part of the official record.

(3) A written summary of the committee's activities may be prepared in lieu of a sound recording when the committee conducts a tour, inspection, or other similar activity outside the Capitol; provided, however, that a sound recording and recording log must be made if any public hearing or work session is held.

## **REFERRAL OF MEASURES TO COMMITTEE**

### **8.40 Referral to Committee.**

(1) Within seven calendar days following First Reading of a measure, the President shall refer the measure to an appropriate committee and may refer it to not more than one additional committee. Any measure appropriating money or requiring the expenditure of money may also be referred to the Joint Committee on Ways and Means. Subsequent referrals may occur before or after having been referred to and reported out of any other committee. The President may, at any time, rescind a subsequent referral.

(2) At the request of a committee reporting on a measure, the President may rescind or add a subsequent referral to another committee.

(3) The Secretary of the Senate shall publish and distribute to the members a current listing of measures referred. A list of measures referred shall be placed in the Journal. The President may either announce the referral decisions or order the referrals made in accordance with the printed list.

### **8.42 Withdrawing Measure from Committee.**

A measure, including one referred by the President to a joint committee, may be withdrawn from a committee by a motion to withdraw, and by the affirmative vote of a constitutional majority (16) of the members of the Senate.

### **8.43 Motion to Refer or Rerefer.**

A measure may be referred or rereferred to committee either under Propositions and Motions or on Third Reading. An affirmative vote of a majority of those present is necessary. A measure may be referred or

referred with recommendations to a committee. These recommendations must be in writing and filed with the Secretary of the Senate before the vote is taken on the motion to refer with recommendations.

## COMMITTEE REPORTS

### 8.50 Committee Reports.

(1) All committee reports on measures shall be signed by the committee chair and shall comply with the following rules:

- (a) During the Long Session, committee reports on measures with no amendments must be submitted to the Secretary of the Senate on or before the third session day following final committee action on the measure.
- (b) During the Long Session, committee reports on measures with amendments must be submitted to the Secretary of the Senate on or before the fifth session day following final committee action on the measure.
- (c) During the Short Session and any special session, committee reports on all measures, with or without amendments, must be submitted to the Secretary of the Senate as soon as possible following final committee action on the measure.
- (d) When a committee requests a subsequent referral or requests a referral be rescinded, the request shall be in writing and accompany the committee report.

(2) If a minority report is to be filed, notice must be given to the committee on the day the report was adopted. The minority report, together with the committee report, shall be filed jointly in accordance with SR 8.50(a), (b) or (c).

(3) All committee reports shall be filed in a manner prescribed by the Secretary of the Senate. Reports which are not in the proper form and style may be returned to the committee or corrected by the Secretary of the Senate and the President or their designees. Any substantive changes must be approved by the committee.

(4) In reporting a measure out, a committee shall include in its report:

- (a) The measure in the form reported out.
- (b) The recommendation of the committee.
- (c) A staff measure summary for all measures except appropriation bills.
- (d) A fiscal impact statement, if applicable, prepared by the Legislative Fiscal Officer for all measures except for concurrent resolutions of a congratulatory or memorial substance.
- (e) A revenue impact statement, if applicable, prepared by the Legislative Revenue Officer for all measures except for concurrent resolutions of a congratulatory or memorial substance.
- (f) Budget notes, if applicable, as adopted by a majority of the Committee on Ways and Means.
- (g) Revenue notes, if applicable, as adopted by a majority of the Committee on Revenue.

### 8.52 Committee Reports—Read or Announced.

(1) At the discretion of the President, committee reports at the Senate Desk may be either read or announced under the proper order of business. If reports are announced, the Secretary of the Senate shall distribute to the members a summary of all reports and measures passed to the calendar.

(2) The Secretary of the Senate shall cause the committee report to be entered in the Status Report and Journal.

### 8.55 Second Reading of Measures.

(1) Measures reported favorably without amendments and having no subsequent referral shall be placed on the Second Reading calendar for the same session day on which the report is read or announced.

(2) Measures reported favorably with amendments and having no subsequent referral shall be placed on the Second Reading calendar for the same session day on which amendments are distributed.

### 8.60 Dissents; Minority Reports.

(1) Any member of a committee who dissents from the committee recommendations shall be listed in the committee report as not concurring. Upon request to the Secretary of the Senate before adjournment *sine die*, the names of members not concurring shall be recorded in the Status Report and Journal. No minority reports may be filed in the Joint Committee on Ways and Means.

(2) If a minority report, subscribed to by at least two members dissenting from the committee report, accompanies the committee report, both reports shall be filed jointly and the names of the members not concurring shall be recorded in the Status Report and Journal. On the session day next following distribution of amendments, it shall be in order under Propositions and Motions to move the adoption of the committee report and then to move that the minority report be substituted for the committee report. When action on the minority report is completed, the measure shall be read for the third time and considered immediately.

(3) No member of a committee may subscribe to more than one minority report respecting a given committee report.

(4) Committee members may subscribe to a minority report only if present during the committee meeting when action was taken.

(5) During the Short Session and any special session, and notwithstanding any committee rule to the contrary, members of the committee wishing to file a minority report must notify the chair or committee staff before adjournment of the committee meeting during which the action was taken, and the minority draft amendments must be requested from Legislative Counsel within one hour following the adjournment of the committee where

notice was given. In order for staff to complete their work in an orderly and practical manner, the draft amendments shall then be submitted to committee staff within an hour after receipt from Legislative Counsel.

### 8.65 Without Recommendation.

If a measure is reported without recommendation by a committee, the report shall be filed and the measure placed on the Second Reading calendar for the same session day on which the report is read or announced, and on the Third Reading calendar in accordance with SR 8.80. If the measure has amendments, Second Reading shall occur on the same session day on which amendments are distributed. The measure shall be carried on the floor by the chief Senate sponsor, the committee chair, or committee member designated by the committee chair at the discretion of the committee chair.

### 8.70 Adverse Committee Report.

(1) When a measure is reported with a do not pass recommendation, the effect of the adoption of an adverse committee report is the indefinite postponement of the measure. A motion to adopt the report is required.

(2) The Secretary of the Senate must notify, in writing, the President and the sponsors of the measure of an adverse report within 24 hours of receipt of the report by the Secretary of the Senate. No action shall be taken on any adverse report until 24 hours after the Secretary of the Senate has notified the President and the sponsors of the measure.

### 8.75 Germaneness.

If, at any time after filing of a committee report, including a conference committee report, and before final action by the Senate on the measure, a member raises the question of the germaneness of the amendments, the President shall decide the question based on section 402 of *Mason's Manual of Legislative Procedure* and announce the decision from the rostrum.

### 8.80 Third Reading and Final Passage.

(1) Except as provided in SR 3.50, measures shall be placed on the calendar for Third Reading and final passage the next session day following Second Reading.

(2) When a measure is reported favorably but with amendments, the amendments must be distributed before the measure comes up for Third Reading and final passage. The measure shall be placed on the calendar for Third Reading and final passage on the session day following the day of distribution of the printed amendments.

(3) Upon the recommendation of the committee chair reporting a measure with amendments, the amendments shall be engrossed within the measure. If the measure is printed engrossed, it shall not be considered for final reading sooner than the session day following

distribution of the printed engrossed measure unless the amendments have been distributed.

### 8.85 Order of Consideration for Final Passage.

(1) When placed on the calendar for final passage, measures shall be considered in their numerical order. However, appropriation bills shall take precedence over all other bills from the same house of origin.

(2) Except as otherwise provided in these rules, no motion is required to adopt a committee report.

## RECONSIDERATION

### 10.01 Reconsideration.

(1) A motion for reconsideration may be made by a member who voted on the prevailing side when:

- (a) A measure or executive appointment has passed or been confirmed;
- (b) A measure or executive appointment has failed to pass or has been denied;
- (c) A non-procedural motion has been adopted; or
- (d) A non-procedural motion is defeated.

A motion for reconsideration is not in order on a vote whereby a measure was indefinitely postponed.

(2) Notice of intent to move for reconsideration must be given orally by the member who intends to move the motion. Notice must be given prior to adjournment on the day on which the vote to be reconsidered was taken.

(3) A motion to reconsider may be debated together with the main question, if the subject of the main question is debatable.

(4) During the Long Session, the motion to reconsider must be made on the day when the vote to be reconsidered was taken, or on the next session day. During the Short Session or any special session, the motion to reconsider must be made prior to adjournment on the day the vote to be reconsidered was taken.

(5) A majority affirmative vote of those present and voting is required to reconsider a vote, including a measure requiring an otherwise constitutionally designated majority vote. There shall be only one reconsideration of any final vote even though this action reverses the previous action.

### 10.05 Transmitting Measures which may be Reconsidered.

When a member has given notice of intention to move for reconsideration of the final vote passing a measure, the Secretary of the Senate shall not transmit that measure until a motion for reconsideration has been made or the time for making a motion has expired. However, if the measure subject to reconsideration was passed on what the President has reasonable cause to believe is one of the final days of the session, the

President shall immediately put the motion for reconsideration before the Senate.

### 10.10 Recall of a Measure.

In order to reconsider the vote on a measure no longer in possession of the Senate, a motion to recall the measure is in order. Measures originating in either the House or the Senate may be recalled from the Governor at any time prior to signing and filing of the measure by the Governor. A motion to request the return of a measure shall be acted upon immediately and without debate.

## CONFERENCE

### 11.01 Vote to Concur in Amendments of Other House.

(1) Upon return to the Senate of a Senate measure which has been amended in the House, the vote to concur and repass the measure, or not to concur with the House amendments, shall not be taken:

- (a) Before the next session day after the message from the House has been read during the Long Session; or
- (b) Sooner than one hour after the message from the House has been read during the Short Session or any special session.

(2) A motion to concur and repass the measure, or not to concur with the House amendments, shall come under the order of business of Propositions and Motions and is not subject to referral to a committee.

(3) On the motion to concur and repass the measure, a roll call vote is required and a constitutional majority (16) is needed for concurrence and repassage, except in the case of a measure requiring an otherwise constitutionally designated majority vote.

(4) On a motion not to concur, the affirmative vote of a majority of the members present is needed. If the motion not to concur is adopted, the President shall appoint a conference committee.

(5) If a motion not to concur is defeated, the President shall immediately order a roll call vote on the question of concurrence and repassage of the measure.

(6) If the motion to concur and repass the measure is defeated, the President shall appoint a conference committee.

### 11.05 Conference Committee.

Upon receipt of a message from the House that it has failed to concur with Senate amendments to a House measure, the President shall appoint a conference committee of two or more members to represent the Senate and meet with a similar committee of the House. At least one member appointed shall have served on the Senate committee that considered the measure. The

President may request the committee chair to designate one of the members.

### 11.10 Authority of Conference Committee.

(1) The conference committee has authority to propose amendments only within the scope of the issue between the houses.

(2) The Senate conferees shall meet with the House conferees as soon as is practicable after appointment. The time and place shall be agreed upon by a majority of all the conferees. The committee shall immediately notify the President and the Secretary of the Senate of the time and place of the meeting. The Secretary of the Senate shall immediately cause notice of the meeting to be given to the public and posted outside the Senate Chamber. Notice of the meeting shall be announced on the floor, if the Senate is in session.

### 11.15 Adoption of Conference Committee Report.

(1) If a majority of conference committee members of each house agree to an amendment, or otherwise resolve the issue between the houses, the report shall be filed with both houses. A majority of conferees from each house shall sign the report. A dissenting conferee may indicate that fact when signing the report.

(2) No motion is required to adopt the conference committee report if repassage of the measure is not required. When repassage is required, a motion to adopt the conference committee report and repass the measure is necessary.

- (a) During the Long Session, a motion shall not be made sooner than the next session day after the conference committee report has been distributed and then may be made at any time.
- (b) During the Short Session and any special session, the motion shall not be made sooner than one hour after the conference committee report has been distributed and then may be made at any time.

(3) On the motion to adopt the conference committee report and repass the measure, a roll call vote is required and the affirmative vote of a constitutional majority (16) is needed, except in the case of a measure requiring an otherwise constitutionally designated majority vote.

(4) If the motion to adopt the conference committee report and repass the measure fails, the President may appoint another conference committee.

(5) On a motion to refuse to adopt the conference committee report, the affirmative vote of a majority of those present is needed. If the motion is adopted, the President may appoint a conference committee.

(6) It shall not be in order to refer, rerefer or amend a conference committee report.

(7) When the conference committee report concerns a measure that originated in the House, the Senate may

take action in accordance with subsections (1) and (2) without waiting for action by the House.

### **11.20 Discharge of Conferees.**

(1) If a majority of conference committee members cannot agree within a reasonable time, the Senate conferees shall advise the President of their inability to agree with the House conferees and request discharge. The President shall then discharge the Senate conferees and may appoint a new conference committee to represent the Senate.

(2) If a conference committee does not report within a reasonable period of time after its appointment, the President may discharge the Senate conferees and appoint new conference committee members to represent the Senate.

## **SPONSORSHIP**

### **12.01 Sponsorship.**

(1) Every measure introduced in the Senate shall bear the name of the chief sponsor(s) and shall comply with ORS 171.127.

(2) Upon written request, filed with the Secretary of the Senate, a member may be added to any measure as a sponsor, after First Reading and prior to final consideration.

(3) When the measure is in the possession of the Senate, the President may order the name of a sponsor deleted from a printed engrossed or enrolled measure if a sponsor requests in writing to have the name removed because it was placed on the measure by error or because the measure has been so substantially altered that the sponsor can no longer sponsor it. If the removal is so ordered, the name shall be removed from the list of sponsors at the next printing of the measure and from the measure history in the Status Report at the next printing.

(4) If removal of the sponsor's name leaves the measure without sponsorship, the name of the committee that reported the measure shall be named as sponsor.

### **12.02 Requester.**

(1) Every measure introduced at the request of an individual, organization, state agency, or legislative interim committee shall indicate that it is introduced by request and identify the requester in accordance with ORS 171.127.

(2) When the measure is in the possession of the Senate, the President may order the name of a requester added or deleted from a printed engrossed or enrolled measure if the chief sponsor or the requester asks in writing to have the name added or removed.

(3) A requester's name may be removed because it was placed on the measure by error or because the measure

has been so substantially altered that the requester can no longer support the measure.

(4) If the addition or removal is so ordered, the requester's name shall also be added or removed from the measure at the next printing and from the measure history in the Status Report at the next printing.

### **12.05 Committee Sponsorship.**

Any measure to be sponsored by a committee must be approved for such sponsorship by a majority of the committee members and must be signed by the committee chair.

## **INTRODUCTION OF MEASURES**

### **13.01 Requirements for Presentation of Measures for Introduction; Bill backs.**

(1) The sponsor of a measure for introduction shall present to the Secretary of the Senate one copy of the measure, which has a bill back initialed by the sponsor(s). Such presentation may be made only by a member, authorized staff of a member or, in the case of a committee, by the chair or authorized committee staff. The Secretary of the Senate or a person authorized by the Secretary of the Senate shall, upon request, provide a time-dated receipt to the person presenting the measure.

(2) A copy of the measure designated as the original shall be placed in the original measure folder. Copies of all amendments and reports and a record of all actions on the measure shall be maintained with the original measure folder.

(3) Immediately after presentation to the Secretary of the Senate, the measure shall be sent to Legislative Counsel for examination and compliance with the "Form and Style Manual for Legislative Measures" and preparation of a copy for the State Printer. No corrections that might affect the substance of the measure shall be made without the consent of the sponsor of the measure.

### **13.02 Measure Summary.**

(1) No measure shall be accepted by the Secretary of the Senate for introduction without an impartial summary of the measure's content, describing new law and changes in existing law proposed by the measure. Any measure presented to the Secretary of the Senate which does not comply with this requirement shall be returned to the member or committee that presented it.

(2) The summary may be edited by Legislative Counsel and must be printed on the first page of the measure. The summaries of measures may be compiled and published by the appropriate legislative agency.

(3) If a material error in a printed summary is brought to the attention of Legislative Counsel, Counsel shall cause a corrected summary to be prepared which shows the changes made in the summary. Changes shall be shown in the same manner as amendments to existing

law are shown. Counsel shall deliver the corrected summary to the Secretary of the Senate. The President may order the corrected summary distributed as directed by the Secretary of the Senate.

(4) When a measure is amended, Legislative Counsel shall prepare an amended summary. The amended summary may be a part of the amendment. The summary shall be amended to show proposed changes in the measure in the same manner as amendments to existing law are shown.

(5) All summaries must comply with ORS 171.134.

### **13.08 Introduction of Agency Bills During the Long Session.**

A state agency that did not file a measure prior to the Long Session pursuant to ORS 171.130 may request, in writing, to have the measure introduced during the Long Session by submitting the measure to the Senate Committee on Rules. If the committee concludes that the agency's reason for not filing the measure under ORS 171.130 is adequate, the committee may introduce the measure as a committee measure or with whatever other sponsorship is requested.

### **13.11 Confidentiality; Consolidation of Requests.**

(1) A member may designate that a request for measure drafting services be treated as confidential in accordance with ORS 173.230. Requests from a committee may not be treated confidentially.

(2) Whenever a request is made for measure drafting services, Legislative Counsel shall inform the requester of all nonconfidential requests for similar measures and attempt to consolidate all such requests in one measure. Legislative Counsel shall also inform requesters of confidential drafts when similar but nonconfidential requests are made. This will be done in order to determine whether the requester wishes to consolidate the confidential request with similar but nonconfidential requests.

### **13.15 Deadline on Drafting Requests and Introductions During the Long Session.**

(1) Except as provided in subsection (2) of this rule, the following deadlines apply to drafting requests and introductions during the Long Session:

- (a) Senate members may submit drafting requests to the Legislative Counsel without limitation until 5:00 p.m. on January 18, 2013.
- (b) Legislative Counsel shall return all such drafts by 5:00 p.m. on February 18, 2013.
- (c) Measures must be filed for introduction with the Secretary of the Senate no later than 5:00 p.m. on February 21, 2013.

(2) The deadlines in subsection (1) of this rule do not apply as follows:

- (a) Every Senate member is entitled to five drafting requests and five measure introductions after the deadlines in subsection (1) of this rule.
- (b) Every Senate committee is entitled to four drafting requests and four measure introductions after the deadlines in subsection (1) of this rule, of which the committee chair is allowed two drafting requests and the committee chair and vice-chair in agreement are allowed two drafting requests.
- (c) As determined by the caucus leader, each caucus shall be entitled to two drafting requests and two measure introductions after the deadlines in subsection (1) of this rule.
- (d) Appropriation or fiscal measures approved for drafting by the Joint Committee on Ways and Means are not subject to the deadlines in subsection (1) of this rule.
- (e) The President may approve member or committee proposals for drafting and introduction after the deadlines in subsection (1) of this rule.

(3) Every measure requested under subsection (2) of this rule must be presented to the Secretary of the Senate for introduction within seven session days after delivery of the measure to the member, caucus, or committee by the Legislative Counsel.

(4) All measures introduced by a member, caucus, or committee at any time under this rule shall be referred to committee as provided in SR 8.40, and any Chamber posting or work session deadlines affecting the committee receiving the measure shall apply.

(5) Nothing in this rule prohibits Legislative Counsel from providing drafting services for amendments to measures at the request of a member or a committee.

(6) For the Short Session, all drafting requests and measure introductions are governed by SIR 213.20, SIR 213.21, and the applicable concurrent resolution adopted by the 77<sup>th</sup> Legislative Assembly.

## **PUBLICATIONS AND RECORDS**

### **14.01 Journal; Status Report.**

(1) The Senate shall cause a Journal of its proceedings to be maintained. The Journal shall contain a full, true and correct chronological record of all proceedings of the Senate.

(2) The Senate shall cause a Status Report to be composed daily during the regular and any special sessions of the Legislative Assembly. The measures shall be listed in numerical order and shall contain the title, sponsor and a history of actions taken in each house.

(3) The President may direct publication of the Status Report on a weekly cumulative basis, with daily supplements reflecting the proceedings of the previous day.

### **14.03 Senate Records.**

(1) As used in this rule, "Senate record" means a measure or amendment of a measure, a document, book, paper, photograph, sound recording or other material produced by the Senate, a Senate committee or staff member, in connection with the exercise of legislative or investigatory functions, but does not include the record of an official act of the Legislative Assembly kept by the Secretary of State under section 2, Article VI of the Oregon Constitution.

(2) Subject to the needs of Senate members and Senate staff in the performance of official duties, Senate records in the possession of the Senate shall be available for public inspection, subject to such requirements as may be imposed by the President to insure their safety.

(3) Sound recordings shall be made of every floor session of the Senate and be kept in the custody and control of the Secretary of the Senate. Sound recordings shall be made of every committee meeting and be kept in the custody and control of the Legislative Administrator.

(4) A Senate committee or Senate staff member having possession of Senate records that are not required for the regular performance of official duties shall, within 10 calendar days after the adjournment *sine die* of the session, deliver all such Senate records to the Legislative Administrator.

(5) Senate records shall not be loaned except to staff of the Legislative Assembly who require access to such records in the performance of official duties. Arrangements for having records copied may be made and an appropriate fee to meet costs may be imposed. All monies collected under this rule shall be promptly turned over to the Legislative Administrator or designee.

#### 14.05 Other Legislative Publications.

(1) Unless otherwise directed by resolution, the President is authorized to implement the powers vested in the Senate by ORS 171.206.

(2) All orders for printing and distribution of publications printed for the Senate, except those publications the printing or distribution of which are governed specifically by statute or otherwise, shall be signed by the President or by a designee.

#### 14.08 Records Retention.

(1) Except as provided in subsection (2) of this rule, records of members of the Senate and their legislative assistants that contain information relating to the conduct of the public's business must be retained for one year after the records are created.

(2) The following paragraphs are exceptions to subsection (1) of this rule.

- (a) A member of the Senate must retain notices of amounts of expenses required by ORS 244.100 for five years.

- (b) A member of the Senate must retain documents in support of statements of economic interest required by ORS 244.050 for five years.

- (c) A member of the Senate must retain relevant documents that are in the member's possession when the member receives a public records request, or a request for discovery of records issued in a court or administrative proceeding, until the request for records is resolved.

(3) A member of the Senate or legislative assistant may, at any time, deliver records required to be retained under this rule to the Legislative Administrator. A person who ceases to be a member of the Legislative Assembly shall deliver records under subsection (2) of this rule to the Legislative Administrator within 60 calendar days after the member ceases to be a member. Records delivered to the Legislative Administrator under this rule must identify the person delivering the records and specify the date on which the records may be destroyed.

(4) In order to ensure consistent and timely compliance with the disclosure provisions of the Public Records Law, a member of the Senate may designate the Legislative Administrator to receive public records requests on their behalf. The Legislative Administrator then will assist the member in preparing responses to requests. Regardless of whether or not a member has designated the Legislative Administrator to receive their public records requests, the member may request assistance from the Legislative Administrator or Legislative Counsel in responding to public records requests at any time.

(5) This rule applies to all records of members of the Senate and legislative assistants, whether created before, on or after the effective date of this rule.

#### 14.10 Distribution of Legislative Publications.

(1) In implementation of ORS 171.206, and for the proper functioning of the Senate, the Secretary of the Senate shall order from the Legislative Administrator a sufficient number of copies of all publications printed for either house of the Legislative Assembly.

(2) Mailings of legislative publications requested by members shall not be made to any person who is a lobbyist, as defined in ORS 171.725.

#### 14.15 Fact-Finding Mission Applications; Records.

The following provisions govern whether fact-finding missions will be officially sanctioned under ORS 244.020(6)(b)(H)(i) if the expense per member is estimated to exceed \$50:

(1) An application must be submitted to the Secretary of the Senate no later than 14 calendar days before the start of the mission, unless as determined by the Secretary good cause exists for submitting the application after the deadline. The Secretary shall prepare an application form to collect information required by the Secretary. The application must include the following information as an attachment:



- (a) A written opinion from the Oregon Government Ethics Commission concluding that the event is a permitted fact-finding mission under ORS 244.020(6)(b)(H)(i) and the rules of the commission; and
  - (b) A written itinerary or agenda for all scheduled meetings, events, presenters, meals, travel, lodging, or other activities planned during the mission.
- (2) Applications will be approved by the Secretary of the Senate only if the applicant provides all the information required under subsection (1) of this rule and also attests in writing that:
- (a) The mission is limited to a factual investigation or other educational purposes; and
  - (b) The mission is not conducted for campaign or partisan political purposes.
- (3) During a fact-finding mission, members may not deliberate if a quorum of a committee or task force is present.
- (4) No later than 30 calendar days after the completion of the mission, the applicant must submit to the Secretary of the Senate the following:
- (a) An attendance sheet listing all Senators, staff, relatives, household members, lobbyists, and all others who participated in the mission.
  - (b) The aggregate value of food, travel, and lodging expenses provided to each Senator, staff member, relative, and household member of the Senator. The aggregate value of expenses for each person shall be determined in the same manner as required by the Oregon Government Ethics Commission for disclosure on a Statement of Economic Interest under ORS 244.060(6).
  - (c) Written confirmation that the mission was conducted substantially according to the itinerary or agenda submitted with the application and, if the mission varied materially from the submitted itinerary or agenda, a written account describing the material variations.
- (5) Failure to submit the information required under subsection (4) of this rule within 30 calendar days after completion of the mission will result in an automatic denial of all future applications submitted by the applicant and the person or entity identified in the application as paying expenses.
- (6) All approved applications shall be posted promptly on the Secretary of the Senate's webpage, and all required information submitted under subsection (4) of this rule shall be posted promptly on the Secretary of the Senate's webpage.

#### 14.20 Legislative Newsletters.

(1) Each member may issue legislative newsletters or other informational material to constituents. Costs for newsletters and informational material may be billed to the member's individual expense account. Such newsletters or other informational material charged in whole or in part against a member's individual expense account may be distributed at any time during a member's term with the following exceptions:

- (a) The period commencing 60 calendar days before the primary election until the day following the election if the member is a candidate for election or reelection at the primary election.
- (b) The period commencing 60 calendar days before the regular general election until the day following the election if the member is a candidate for election or reelection at the general election.

(2) As used in this rule "legislative newsletter" and "informational material" means material suitable for distribution to members of the public informing them of official activities of a legislator or actions occurring before the Legislative Assembly or its committees or affecting its activities when such material is not campaign material and does not serve partisan political purposes. The following paragraphs explain in detail acceptable and unacceptable mailings:

- (a) **Press Releases:** Members may issue press releases to members of the news media (as well as other legislators, Capitol staff, the lobby, etc.) during the 60-day window; however, copies may not be distributed directly to a list of constituents or be posted on members' legislative websites (or even on an external website), if the press release was produced with a state computer or by staff on state time.
- (b) **Legislative E-Mail:** Members may not send electronic publications like electronic newsletters, press releases, town hall meeting notices, or other e-mail to a list of constituents from legislative e-mail accounts (or even from personal e-mail accounts, if the material was produced with a state computer or by staff on state time) during the 60-day window. Members may, however, respond to inquiries from individual constituents.
- (c) **Legislative Website:** Members may not post copies of newsletters, press releases, town hall meeting notices, or other materials to legislative websites during the 60-day window. Materials posted prior to the deadline do not need to be removed; however, such materials may not be revised during the 60-day window. Members may not communicate broadly by any media (including a link on any external website) urging members of the public to visit the legislative website. It is permissible, however, if the legislative website address appears on state business cards or state stationery.
- (d) **Town Hall Meetings & Other Meetings With Groups Of Constituents:** Members may not spend state funds or use staff on state time to advertise a town hall meeting or other meeting

with a group of constituents that takes place during the 60-day window, even if the expenditure occurs prior to the deadline in accordance with SR 14.20(1). Members may not distribute a written handout at a town hall meeting or other meeting with a group of constituents that takes place during the 60-day window, if the handout was prepared by staff on state time, even if they completed their work on the handout prior to the deadline in accordance with SR 14.20(1). Handouts produced by other legislative offices or other government agencies are permissible. State business cards may be made available at a town hall meeting or other meeting with a group of constituents during the 60-day window.

(3) As used in this rule "distributed" means that the legislative newsletter or informational material has left the possession and control of the member.

### OFFICERS; PERSONNEL

#### 15.01 Secretary of the Senate; Election and Duties.

(1) The members shall elect a Secretary of the Senate who shall be considered an officer of the Senate and shall serve at its pleasure until the convening of the next Organizational Session of the Legislative Assembly. In the event the office becomes vacant at a time when the Senate is not in session, the President may appoint an acting Secretary of the Senate to serve until the next regular or special session or meeting of the Senate to consider executive appointments, at which time the members shall elect a Secretary of the Senate.

(2) Under the direction of the President, the Secretary of the Senate, in addition to performing those duties provided by law or other provisions of these rules, shall:

- (a) Authorize and supervise the preparation and distribution of all measures, Status Reports, Journals and related publications of the Senate.
- (b) Be responsible for the keeping of the measures, papers and records of the proceedings and actions of the Senate and have charge of the publications and distribution of publications related thereto.
- (c) Instruct and supervise staff of Senate committees in the preparation of official Senate records.
- (d) Provide receipts for documents transmitted to the Senate and take receipts from persons, including Senate committees, receiving documents from the Senate.
- (e) Serve as parliamentarian for the Senate.
- (f) Instruct and supervise Senate employees engaged in carrying out the duties described in paragraphs (a), (b) and (c) herein, and employees, other than members' personal staff, assigned to duties in or related to the Chamber area.

#### 15.02 Sergeant at Arms; Appointment and Duties.

(1) The Secretary of the Senate, in consultation with the President, shall appoint a Sergeant at Arms.

(2) Under direction of the President, the Sergeant at Arms, assisted by the Capitol Executive Security when directed by the President/Secretary, shall maintain order in the Chamber and other areas assigned to the Senate, execute all processes issued by authority of the Senate or any of its committees, and perform such other duties as the President may direct. The Sergeant at Arms shall permit such ingress and egress to the Chamber during sessions as may be directed by the President/Secretary or allowed by the rules.

#### 15.04 Senate Desk and Floor Personnel.

(1) The Secretary of the Senate, in consultation with the President of the Senate, shall appoint Senate Desk staff, floor personnel and receptionists as necessary to conduct the business of the Senate and in accordance with the current Legislative Assembly budget.

(2) Personnel assigned to the Senate Desk and the Senate floor, including receptionists shall perform duties as directed by the Secretary of the Senate and the President.

#### 15.05 Other Personnel.

(1) Subject to the provisions of this rule, a member may appoint personal staff for a session or the interim or both, according to the allowance provided in the current Legislative Assembly budget.

- (a) A member shall establish salaries payable to persons appointed under subsection (1) of this rule and in accordance with the policies and procedures as adopted by the Legislative Assembly. Compensation must be no less than the State of Oregon minimum wage at full-time.
- (b) During the Long Session, each member may employ such staff as the member deems appropriate; provided that no more than two staff persons per member may receive health and dental insurance during session. One staff person is eligible for full benefits. A second staff person is eligible for session only benefits, for a maximum of six months, and is required to make a contribution to a portion of his or her insurance premium that ranges in cost depending on the insurance plan they choose.
- (c) During the interim periods and the Short Session, each member is allowed to have the equivalent of one full-time employee eligible for benefits. Compensation must be no less than the State of Oregon minimum wage at full-time. One full-time employee is eligible for 100% benefits, or two part-time employees are eligible for 50% benefits. A part-time employee must earn at least 50% of the State of Oregon minimum wage to be eligible for benefits.
- (d) Any staff person employed by a member that is eligible for benefits may choose to opt out of insurance coverage if the staff person is covered

under qualified group health insurance coverage and may receive additional compensation per month in salary in lieu of benefits in an amount determined annually by the Public Employees' Benefit Board.

- (e) If a member has a balance in the member's staff allowance account at adjournment *sine die* of the preceding regular session, the member may use the balance during the interim for personnel or for legislative newsletters or other informational material.

(2) The caucus leaders may each appoint such staff as is necessary to conduct the business of the caucus as provided in the current Legislative Assembly budget.

(3) The President may appoint such staff as is necessary to perform the duties of the offices of the President or to assist the Senate.

(4) In consultation with each committee chair, the President may appoint a committee administrator and committee assistant to conduct the business of the committee and in accordance with the current Legislative Administration budget, may appoint other personnel as determined necessary for the proper operation of the committee.

(5) Employees of the Senate serve at the pleasure of the appointing authority and shall be appointed or dismissed by written notice thereof to the Legislative Administrator.

(6) The time of service for all employees begins on the date contained in their letter of appointment, which shall be filed with the Legislative Administrator's Office.

(7) To maintain professionalism in the legislative process, dress code policies may be established for positions which support decorum and protocol of the Senate.

### 15.10 Salaries.

All salaries for Senate employees shall be reported in the Journal.

### 15.20 Expense Allowance.

(1) During the Long Session for the 77<sup>th</sup> Legislative Assembly, each member has an allowance of \$36,376 for personal staff as defined in SR 15.05, services and supplies as defined in SR 16.01, and legislative newsletters as defined in SR 14.20.

(2) During the interim periods and the Short Session for the 77<sup>th</sup> Legislative Assembly, each member has an allowance of \$68,538 for personal staff as defined in SR 15.05, services and supplies as defined in SR 16.01, and legislative newsletters as defined in SR 14.20.

## SERVICES AND SUPPLIES

### 16.01 Office Supplies, Stationery and Equipment.

(1) The Legislative Administrator shall issue office supplies directly to Senate members and staff in accordance with the Rules of the Senate and policies of the Legislative Administration Committee. Members and staff shall comply with ORS 171.136.

(2) New members will receive a one-time allowance of \$200 for start-up expenses, in addition to an allocation from funds available in the legislative branch budget as determined by the Senate President. The costs of requisitioned services and supplies shall be charged against the member's individual services and supplies account. Monthly reports of the status of the member's services and supplies accounts shall be provided to each member.

(3) Services and supplies that may be obtained under this rule include:

- (a) Postage (all classes);
- (b) Subscriptions to newspapers and periodicals;
- (c) Office supplies;
- (d) Copying, facsimile charges;
- (e) Newsletter printing, postage and labels; and
- (f) Any other service or supply authorized by the President.

(4) All orders for stationery and printing may be placed with the Secretary of the Senate.

(5) Each member's office in the Capitol Building and committee office in the Capitol Building shall be provided with office furniture and equipment necessary to assist in the conduct of Senate business. Requests for additional furniture or equipment shall be placed with the President.

(6) Any amount remaining unexpended or unobligated in the member's individual services and supplies account upon adjournment *sine die* of the preceding regular session may be used during the interim for the following:

- (a) Postage (all classes);
- (b) Office supplies;
- (c) Copying, facsimile charges;
- (d) Newsletter printing, postage and labels;
- (e) Interim staff; and
- (f) Any other service or supply authorized by the Senate President.

(7) Except as provided in this subsection, out-of-state travel for legislative business must be pre-approved by the President. Pre-approval is not required for meetings of organizations for which the Legislature provides dues or approves member payment of dues. Pre-approval is not required for official meetings of organizations in which member participation is identified in statute and where the member has been officially appointed to the organization by the President. For other out-of-state travel, members must submit appropriate documentation prior to travel such as a letter of invitation, conference agenda or completed registration form. Itemized receipts must be submitted for reimbursement upon completion of travel. Unless a member is a part of an official state-

organized delegation, no out-of-country travel will be reimbursed.

(8) Any member who spends in excess of the allowance provided under these rules shall reimburse the Legislative Assembly for the overdraft.

### **16.02 Assembly Transition.**

Those members not returning to serve in the next Long Session shall have until December 10<sup>th</sup> of the even-numbered year, or until the Friday immediately following the last set of Legislative Days in an even-numbered year, whichever is later, to vacate their office space in the State Capitol.

### **16.05 Requests for Attorney General Opinions.**

Requests for opinions from the Attorney General require approval of the President as a necessary condition for authorizing payment from legislative funds. This rule takes precedence over subsection (2) of ORS 180.060. Legislative Counsel shall provide legal advice and opinions to the members of the Senate without prior approval of the President.

## **PRIVILEGES**

### **17.01 Floor Privileges.**

(1) When the Senate is in session, no person shall be permitted within the bar except:

- (a) Members of the Senate;
- (b) Desk and floor personnel of the Senate;
- (c) Members of the House of Representatives;
- (d) Accredited representatives of the news media;
- (e) Staff of the Senate President's office and caucus offices; and
- (f) One member of a Senator's personal staff or a member of the staff of a Senate committee may be seated at a member's desk. Additional Senate staff members are permitted on the side aisles.

(2) Courtesies of the floor may be extended only to special dignitaries, former members of the Legislative Assembly and members of the family of a member to whom courtesies of the floor have been extended in accordance with policies as set by the President. However, courtesies shall not be extended to any former member who is a lobbyist.

(3) No person who is a lobbyist as defined in ORS 171.725 shall be permitted in the Senate Chamber area during its daily session. Any person transgressing this subsection shall be removed from the Chamber and shall be subject to the penalties provided by law for violation of lobbying regulations. Notes from a lobbyist are prohibited while the Senate is in daily floor session.

(4) Admission to the side aisles beyond the bar shall be reserved for the families and guests of members of the Senate, local and state elected officials and such other persons as may be authorized by the President.

However, the privilege shall not be granted to any person actively engaged in seeking the passage or defeat of any measure, except during consideration of Concurrent Resolutions as may be authorized by the President.

(5) No food, beverage or smoking is permitted on the side aisles or within the bar.

(6) While the Senate is in daily session, the center aisle of the floor shall be kept clear of all persons, except members and the Secretary of the Senate or someone acting under the direction of the Secretary of the Senate and conducting the business of the Senate. Access to the Chamber during a daily session shall be by the side doors and side aisles.

(7) Beginning 15 minutes before the opening of each session and ending 15 minutes after the session, no person shall be permitted in the Chamber area except those authorized to be in the Chamber under this rule.

### **17.02 Accreditation of News Media.**

(1) To be accredited and receive privileges of the floor news media shall register with the Oregon Legislative Correspondents Association and be approved by the Secretary of the Senate. The Secretary of the Senate shall provide a list of accredited news media representatives to the Offices of the President of the Senate, the Majority Leader and the Minority Leader. However, any representative of the news media who is attending the session as a lobbyist, as defined in ORS 171.725, shall not be entitled to accreditation or the privileges of the floor.

(2) Accredited representatives of the news media may use still cameras on the side aisles. The use of motion picture or television cameras in the Chamber, or still cameras within the bar, may be permitted by the President. The Secretary of the Senate shall provide adequate camera locations for accredited representatives of the news media in the Senate gallery. Personnel of Legislative Media Services are subject to this rule.

### **17.03 Distribution of Materials on Floor.**

(1) No materials on any measure which is on the Third Reading calendar or on the agenda may be distributed on the floor except materials prepared for, or by, a member of the Senate.

(2) No anonymous material shall be distributed to members on the floor at any time. A copy of any material distributed to members' desks must be filed with the Secretary of the Senate prior to distribution.

(3) Nothing in the rule prohibits a member from requesting and receiving specific material delivered by legislative staff.

(4) The Sergeant at Arms shall enforce this rule.

### **17.05 Lounge Privileges.**

The lounge is for the convenience of Senators. Supervision, operation and use of the Senate Lounge shall be directed through agreement of the Caucus Leaders.

## PERSONNEL RULES

### 18.01 Legislative Branch Personnel Rules.

The Legislative Branch Personnel Rules, as adopted by the Legislative Administration Committee on September 14, 2012, are incorporated into the Senate Rules by this reference as rules of proceeding of the Senate.

## EXECUTIVE APPOINTMENTS

### 19.10 Referral to Committee.

Following reading of the message from the Governor appointing a person to a position or office requiring confirmation by the Senate, the President shall refer the appointment to an appropriate committee and may refer it to not more than one additional committee. The committee shall consider the appointment as soon as practicable.

### 19.20 Committee Review of Appointees.

(1) All persons initially appointed to boards, commissions or agencies, subject to the provisions of section 4, Article III of the Oregon Constitution, shall appear before the appropriate Senate committee prior to confirmation by the Senate.

(2) The chair of the executive appointments committee, with the consent of the President of the Senate and a majority of the committee members, may waive appearance before the committee of persons appointed by the Governor.

### 19.35 Committee Action.

(1) The committee may, after public hearing, take action on the appointment and promptly file the report with the Secretary of the Senate. On final action the committee shall recommend that:

- (a) The Senate confirm;
- (b) The Senate confirm *en bloc*;
- (c) The Senate refuse to confirm; or
- (d) The appointment be reported to the Senate without recommendation.

### 19.40 Additional Time for Consideration.

(1) If any appointment submitted by the Governor and subject to Senate confirmation is submitted too late for the Senate to review the recommendation of the committee or otherwise consider the appointment, that appointment shall be carried over to the next convening of the Senate as required by section 4, Article III of the Oregon Constitution and ORS 171.562 and 171.565.

(2) The proposed appointment shall not be considered rejected, or confirmation denied, if the appointment is

carried over. The action of carrying over consideration of the appointment shall be duly recorded in the Journal.

### 19.55 Consideration of Committee Reports.

(1) Action on a committee report recommending Senate confirmation shall be placed on the calendar for the session day immediately following reading or distribution of the report during the Long Session, or as soon as possible following reading or distribution of the report during the Short Session.

(2) If the committee recommendation is to refuse to confirm or no recommendation, action on the report shall take place on the second session day after the session day the report is read or distributed during the Long Session, or as soon as possible following reading or distribution of the report during the Short Session.

(3) The vote on confirmation shall be taken by roll call. The affirmative vote of a constitutional majority (16) is necessary for confirmation.

### 19.60 Confirmation *En Bloc*.

(1) If a committee reports on nominees *en bloc*, the report shall be placed on the calendar for confirmation the next session day after reading or distribution of the list of appointments during the Long Session, or as soon as possible following reading or distribution of the list of appointments during the Short Session.

(2) The motion to recommend a list of multiple boards and commissions to the full Senate is in order. Individuals whose appearance before the committee has been waived under SR 19.20, may be considered *en bloc* upon recommendation of the committee.

(3) Any member may require a separate vote by requesting that an appointee be considered separately. The request shall be submitted in writing to the Secretary of the Senate one hour before the session on the day that the confirmation is on the calendar. The request will be announced at the appropriate time and the appointee considered separately from the *en bloc* vote.

## Appendix A

### INTERIM RULES OF THE SENATE 77<sup>th</sup> LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

#### 202.01 Use of *Mason's Manual of Legislative Procedure*.

*Mason's Manual of Legislative Procedure* shall apply to cases not provided for by the Oregon Constitution, the Senate Rules, custom of the Senate or statute.

#### 203.05 Session Hour; Deliberations Open.

(1) The Senate shall meet at the call of the President, or when requested by a constitutional majority (16) of the members.

(2) All deliberations of the Senate and its committees shall be open to the public. However, nothing in this provision limits the procedures used for a Call of the Senate. This provision does not prohibit clearing the gallery in the event of a disturbance, during which time the Senate shall be in recess.

### 203.11 Interim Meetings.

When the full Senate meets to consider executive appointments and other interim business, it shall not be considered to be in regular or special legislative session or meeting as a committee of the whole.

## VOTING

### 203.15 Roll Call.

- (1) A roll call vote of “ayes” and “nays” shall be taken.
- (2) Upon the demand of two members, a roll call vote shall be taken and recorded on any question.
- (3) If the presiding officer is in doubt on an oral vote, the presiding officer shall order a roll call vote.
- (4) The vote on confirmation shall be taken by roll call. The affirmative vote of a constitutional majority (16) is necessary for Senate confirmation of executive appointments.

## ORDER OF BUSINESS

### 204.01 Order of Business.

- (1) The general order of business shall be:
  - (a) Roll Call
  - (b) Honors to the Colors and the Pledge of Allegiance
  - (c) Invocation
  - (d) Courtesies of the Senate
  - (e) Remonstrances
  - (f) Reports from Committees
  - (g) Propositions and Motions
  - (h) Action on Executive Appointments Requiring Senate Confirmation
  - (i) Reading of Senate Memorials and Resolutions
  - (j) Other Business of the Senate
  - (k) Announcements
- (2) Messages from the Governor may be read at any time. Courtesies may be extended at any time.
- (3) Questions relating to the priority of business shall be decided without debate.
- (4) The general order of business shall not be varied except upon suspension of the rules. However, any subject before the Senate may be made a special order of business by the vote of a majority of the members present. When the appropriate time for consideration of the subject arrives, the Senate shall take up the subject.

## PRESIDING OFFICER

### 207.01 Presiding Officer; Other Officers.

The officers of the Senate during the interim shall be those elected by the Senate for the 77<sup>th</sup> Legislative Assembly under SR 7.01 and 15.01.

## COMMITTEES

### 208.01 Names of Committees.

- (1) The President shall establish interim committees, including a Committee on Rules and Executive Appointments; provided, however, the Committee on Rules and Executive Appointments shall have at least five, but not more than 11 members.
- (2) The President may appoint special committees. Referral of executive appointments to special committees requires approval of a majority of the members of the Senate.

## EXECUTIVE APPOINTMENTS

### 209.15 Transmittal of Executive Appointments.

- (1) Upon receipt of a message from the Governor appointing a person to a position or office requiring the confirmation by the Senate, the Secretary of the Senate shall transmit the message to the chair of the Committee on Rules and Executive Appointments.
- (2) A summary list of executive appointments received by the Secretary of the Senate and transmitted to committee shall be distributed to members at least 72 hours in advance of the scheduled convening of the Senate.

### 209.20 Committee Review of Appointees.

The chair of the Committee on Rules and Executive Appointments, with the consent of the President of the Senate and a majority of the committee members, may waive appearance before the committee of persons appointed by the Governor.

### 209.35 Committee Action Required.

- (1) The committee shall, after public hearing, take action on the appointment and promptly file its report with the Secretary of the Senate. The committee shall recommend that:
  - (a) The Senate confirm;
  - (b) The Senate confirm *en bloc*;
  - (c) The Senate refuse to confirm;
  - (d) Report the appointment to the Senate without recommendation; or
  - (e) Report that no final action was taken and that the appointment shall be carried over.
- (2) The committee may include material in its report that the committee deems appropriate.

### 209.40 Additional Time for Consideration.

(1) If any appointment submitted by the Governor and subject to Senate confirmation does not receive final action by the committee, the appointment shall be carried over to the next convening of the Senate or shall be considered at the next special session.

(2) The proposed appointment shall not be considered rejected or confirmation denied if the appointment is carried over. The action of carrying over consideration of the appointment shall be recorded in the Journal.

#### **209.45 Dissents.**

Any member of the committee who dissents from the committee recommendation shall be listed in the committee report as not concurring therein. Upon request before adjournment of the Senate's meeting to consider executive appointments, the names of the members not concurring shall be recorded in the Journal and Status Report.

### **ACTION ON COMMITTEE REPORTS**

#### **209.50 Reading of Committee Reports.**

At the discretion of the President, committee reports at the Senate Desk may be either read or announced under the proper order of business. If reports are announced, the Secretary of the Senate shall distribute to the members' desks a Status Report with the pertinent information included. Committee reports shall be recorded in the Journal.

#### **209.55 Consideration of Committee Reports.**

Reports from committees shall be considered in appropriate order at the next convening of the Senate. The Status Report for such meeting shall be distributed to each Senator prior to the convening of the Senate.

#### **209.60 Confirmation *En Bloc*.**

(1) The motion to recommend a list of multiple boards and commissions to the full Senate is in order. Individuals whose appearance before the committee has been waived under SIR 209.20, may be considered *en bloc* upon recommendation of the committee.

(2) Any member may require a separate vote by requesting that an appointee be considered separately. The request shall be submitted in writing to the Senate Desk one hour before the session on the day that the confirmation is on the calendar. The request shall be announced at the appropriate time and the appointee separated from the *en bloc* vote.

#### **209.65 Withdrawing Appointment from Committee.**

(1) An appointment by the Governor requiring Senate confirmation may be withdrawn from a committee by a motion to withdraw the appointment. The motion requires a constitutional majority (16) for adoption.

(2) The effect of withdrawal shall be the same as if the committee had reported the appointment to the Senate without recommendation.

### **RECONSIDERATION**

#### **210.01 Reconsideration of Executive Appointments.**

(1) When an executive appointment has been confirmed, or the Senate has refused to confirm, it shall be in order for any member voting on the prevailing side to move for reconsideration of the vote. A motion for reconsideration is not in order on a vote which indefinitely postponed an appointment.

(2) Notice of intent to move for reconsideration must be given orally by the member who intends to move the motion.

(3) The motion to reconsider must be made and voted upon before final adjournment of the Senate meeting during which the vote being reconsidered was taken.

(4) A motion to reconsider may be debated together with the main question, providing the subject of the main question is debatable. There shall be only one reconsideration of any final vote, even though this action may reverse the previous action.

(5) The affirmative vote of a constitutional majority (16) is required to adopt a motion to reconsider the vote.

### **PRESESSION FILING**

#### **213.06 Pre-session Filing.**

Pre-session filing and printing of measures shall be in accordance with the rules and practices of the preceding sessions, customs of the Senate, and statutes. Members, members-elect, and committees may not request drafting services from the Legislative Counsel for an agency or officer of the executive or judicial departments unless the agency or officer has arranged to pay any charge the Legislative Counsel imposes under ORS 173.130.

#### **213.07 Measure Drafting and Filing by the Executive and Judicial Branches of State Government Before the Long Session.**

(1) The Executive Department, administrative agencies, boards and commissions, and the Judicial Branch, shall have all measures for pre-session filing with the Senate drafted by Legislative Counsel.

(2) All pre-session filing drafts shall be submitted in the manner prescribed by the Secretary of the Senate and shall include, but not be limited to:

- (a) Two backed copies of the proposed measure;
- (b) Measure summary;
- (c) Agency name;
- (d) Signature of agency director or designee; and
- (e) Contact person and telephone number.

(3) All pre-session filing drafts must be submitted to the Secretary of the Senate by 5:00 p.m. on December 15<sup>th</sup> of the even-numbered years. If the 15<sup>th</sup> falls on a weekend, the last business day prior to the deadline will apply.

**213.09 Measure Drafting and Pre-session Filing Before the Long Session by Statutory Committees, Interim Committees and Task Forces of the Legislative Assembly.**

(1) All measures for pre-session filing must be drafted by Legislative Counsel.

(2) All pre-session filing drafts shall be submitted in the manner prescribed by the Secretary of the Senate and shall include, but not be limited to:

- (a) Two backed copies of the proposed measure;
- (b) Measure summary;
- (c) Name of committee or task force;
- (d) Signature of committee chair; and
- (e) Contact person and telephone number.

(3) All pre-session filing drafts must be submitted to the Secretary of the Senate by 5:00 p.m. on December 21<sup>st</sup> of the even-numbered years. If the 21<sup>st</sup> falls on a weekend, the business day prior to the deadline shall apply.

**213.15 Measure Drafting and Pre-session Filing Before the Long Session by Members Who Will Serve in the Regular Session.**

(1) Drafts may be filed after the 2<sup>nd</sup> Monday in November of the even-numbered year, or following certification of election if a recount is required, or has been requested, under ORS 258.150 to 258.300.

(2) Every pre-session filing draft submitted by a member shall bear the name of the chief sponsor(s) and shall comply with ORS 171.127 and 171.130.

(3) All pre-session filing drafts shall be submitted in the manner prescribed by the Secretary of the Senate, and shall include, but not be limited to:

- (a) Two backed copies of the proposed measure;
- (b) Measure summary;
- (c) Name of the requester;
- (d) Signature of the member or newly-elected official; and
- (e) Contact person and telephone number.

(4) All pre-session filing drafts must be submitted to Secretary of the Senate by 5:00 p.m. on December 21<sup>st</sup> of the even-numbered years. If the 21<sup>st</sup> falls on a weekend, the last business day prior to the deadline shall apply.

**213.16 Measure Drafting and Pre-session Filing Before the Long Session by Newly Elected Statewide Officials.**

(1) Drafts may be filed after the 2<sup>nd</sup> Monday in November of the even-numbered year, or following certification of election if a recount is required, or has been requested, under ORS 258.150 to 258.300.

(2) All pre-session filing drafts shall be submitted in the manner prescribed by the Secretary of the Senate, and shall include, but not be limited to:

- (a) Two backed copies of the proposed measure;
- (b) Measure summary;
- (c) Name of requester;
- (d) Signature of the newly elected statewide official; and
- (e) Contact person and telephone number.

(3) All pre-session filing drafts must be submitted to the Secretary of the Senate by 5:00 p.m. on December 21<sup>st</sup> of the even-numbered years. If the 21<sup>st</sup> falls on a weekend, the last business day prior to the deadline shall apply.

**213.20 Measure Drafting and Pre-session Filing Before the Short Session for Members, Caucuses, and Interim Committees.**

(1) Except as otherwise provided herein, pre-session drafting requests and measure introductions shall be governed by the applicable concurrent resolution adopted by the 77<sup>th</sup> Legislative Assembly.

(2) Of the three drafting requests for each committee granted under the concurrent resolution, the committee chair is allowed two drafting requests, and the committee chair and vice-chair in agreement are allowed one drafting request.

(3) Each Senate caucus may request from the President, and the President shall grant pursuant to his authority under the concurrent resolution, no more than two drafting requests and measure introductions, as determined by the caucus leader, that may be used before or during the Short Session.

(4) Committees appointed for the interim shall vote on measure introductions no later than January 17, 2014.

(5) All measures filed with the Senate Desk by 5:00 p.m. on January 21, 2014, shall be made publicly available on the internet before First Reading and shall not be treated as confidential by the Senate Desk. Notwithstanding the Concurrent Resolution, members may file measures with the Senate Desk no later than 5:00 p.m. on February 3, 2014, and such measures shall be treated as confidential by the Senate Desk until February 3, 2014, when they will be processed in the regular course for First Reading.

(6) Every pre-session filing draft submitted under this rule shall bear the name of the chief sponsor(s) and shall comply with ORS 171.127 and 171.130.

(7) All pre-session filing drafts shall be limited to:

- (a) Two backed copies of the proposed measure;
- (b) Measure summary;
- (c) Name of requester;
- (d) Signature of the member, committee chair, or caucus leader; and
- (e) Contact person and telephone number.



(8) The Joint Committee on Ways and Means is exempt from this rule such that drafting and introduction of appropriation or fiscal measures sponsored by the Joint Committee on Ways and Means is allowed before or during the Short Session without limitation.

(9) Any exceptions to this rule are subject to approval by the President. Unless permitted under this rule, the concurrent resolution, or otherwise approved by the President, there shall be no other measure drafting requests or measure introductions by members, committees, or caucuses before or during the Short Session. Measures introduced in a prior regular or special session do not carryover for continued consideration during the next regular or special session.

**213.21 Measure Drafting and Pre-session Filing Before the Short Session by the Executive and Judicial Branches of State Government.**

(1) Except as otherwise provided herein, pre-session drafting requests and measure introductions by the Executive and Judicial Branches shall be governed by the applicable concurrent resolution adopted by the 77<sup>th</sup> Legislative Assembly.

(2) All pre-session filing drafts shall be submitted in the manner prescribed by the Secretary of the Senate and shall include, but not be limited to:

- (a) Two backed copies of the proposed measure;
- (b) Measure summary;
- (c) Branch or specific agency name;
- (d) Signature of the Governor, Chief Justice, or their respective designee; and
- (e) Contact person and telephone number.

(3) Unless permitted under the concurrent resolution, there shall be no other drafting requests or measure introductions by the Executive Branch or Judicial Branch before or during the Short Session. Measures introduced in a prior regular or special session do not carryover for continued consideration during the next regular or special session.

**213.28 Introduction Ordered by the President.**

(1) A pre-session filing measure may be introduced by order of the President. The measure shall bear a statement that introduction is by order of the President and by request. The measure must identify the sponsor and indicate neither advocacy nor opposition on the part of the President.

(2) The measure must be filed in conformance with SIR 213.07, 213.09, 213.15, 213.16, 213.20, or 213.21.

**213.30 Confidentiality; Consolidation of Requests.**

(1) A requester may designate that a request for a Legislative Counsel draft be considered confidential in accordance with ORS 173.230. Requests from a legislative committee shall not be treated confidentially.

(2) When a request is made for measure drafting services, Legislative Counsel shall inform the requester of all nonconfidential requests of a similar nature previously submitted. An attempt shall be made to consolidate all such requests in one measure.

**PUBLICATIONS**

**214.01 Journal.**

(1) The Senate shall maintain a Journal of its proceedings. The Journal shall contain a full, true and correct chronological record of all proceedings.

(2) At the discretion of the President, the Secretary of the Senate shall publish such information as may be required to inform the public of Senate actions and proceedings.

(3) Newsletters may be distributed in accordance with SR 14.20.

**PERSONNEL**

**215.07 Interim Staff.**

A member may employ interim staff subject to the provisions of SR 15.05 and as limited by the Legislative Assembly budget. Funds allocated for interim staff salaries may also be used to reimburse a member for vouchered in-district travel expense and vouchered services and supplies.

The Secretary of the Senate was directed by the President to notify the Governor and the House of Representatives that the Senate has completed its organization and is ready for the business of the 2014 Regular Session of the Seventy-Seventh Legislative Assembly.

President Courtney announced the following committee assignments:

**SENATE STANDING COMMITTEES**

**BUSINESS AND TRANSPORTATION**

Sen. Lee Beyer, Chair  
 Sen. Bruce Starr, Vice Chair  
 Sen. Chris Edwards  
 Sen. Fred Girod  
 Sen. Rod Monroe  
 Sen. Chuck Thomsen

**EDUCATION AND WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT**

Sen. Mark Hass, Chair  
 Sen. Tim Knopp, Vice Chair  
 Sen. Lee Beyer  
 Sen. Jeff Kruse  
 Sen. Arnie Roblan

**ENVIRONMENT AND NATURAL RESOURCES**

Sen. Michael Dembrow, Chair

Sen. Alan Olsen, Vice Chair  
 Sen. Alan Bates  
 Sen. Bill Hansell  
 Sen. Mark Hass

#### FINANCE AND REVENUE

Sen. Ginny Burdick, Chair  
 Sen. Larry George, Vice Chair  
 Sen. Herman Baertschiger Jr  
 Sen. Mark Hass  
 Sen. Diane Rosenbaum

#### GENERAL GOVERNMENT, CONSUMER AND SMALL BUSINESS PROTECTION

Sen. Chip Shields, Chair  
 Sen. Larry George, Vice Chair  
 Sen. Herman Baertschiger Jr  
 Sen. Laurie Monnes Anderson  
 Sen. Floyd Prozanski

#### HEALTH CARE AND HUMAN SERVICES

Sen. Laurie Monnes Anderson, Chair  
 Sen. Jeff Kruse, Vice Chair  
 Sen. Tim Knopp  
 Sen. Chip Shields  
 Sen. Elizabeth Steiner Hayward

#### JUDICIARY

Sen. Floyd Prozanski, Chair  
 Sen. Betsy Close, Vice Chair  
 Sen. Michael Dembrow  
 Sen. Jeff Kruse  
 Sen. Arnie Roblan

#### RULES

Sen. Diane Rosenbaum, Chair  
 Sen. Ted Ferrioli, Vice Chair  
 Sen. Lee Beyer  
 Sen. Ginny Burdick  
 Sen. Bruce Starr

#### VETERANS AND EMERGENCY PREPAREDNESS

Sen. Brian Boquist, Chair  
 Sen. Laurie Monnes Anderson, Vice Chair  
 Sen. Peter Courtney  
 Sen. Alan Olsen

#### RURAL COMMUNITIES AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

Sen. Arnie Roblan, Chair  
 Sen. Herman Baertschiger Jr, Vice Chair  
 Sen. Ginny Burdick  
 Sen. Betsy Close  
 Sen. Floyd Prozanski

#### JOINT WAYS AND MEANS COMMITTEE

Sen. Richard Devlin, Co-Chair  
 Sen. Betsy Johnson, Co-Vice Chair

Sen. Alan Bates  
 Sen. Chris Edwards  
 Sen. Fred Girod  
 Sen. Bill Hansell  
 Sen. Rod Monroe  
 Sen. Elizabeth Steiner Hayward  
 Sen. Chuck Thomsen  
 Sen. Doug Whitsett  
 Sen. Jackie Winters

#### JOINT COMMITTEE ON LEGISLATIVE AUDITS, INFORMATION MANAGEMENT AND TECHNOLOGY

Sen. Richard Devlin, Co-Chair  
 Sen. Lee Beyer  
 Sen. Alan Olsen

Senate proceeded to the order of First Reading of Senate Measures by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

SCR 201, 202, 203, 204, 205; SJM 201; SJR 201, 202, 203, 204; SR 201; SB 1501, 1502, 1503, 1504, 1505, 1506, 1507, 1508, 1509, 1510, 1511, 1512, 1513, 1514, 1515, 1516, 1517, 1518, 1519, 1520, 1521, 1522, 1523, 1524, 1525, 1526, 1527, 1528, 1529, 1530, 1531, 1532, 1533, 1534, 1535, 1536, 1537, 1538, 1539, 1540, 1541, 1542, 1543, 1544, 1545, 1546, 1547, 1548, 1549, 1550, 1551, 1552, 1553, 1554, 1555, 1556, 1557, 1558, 1559, 1560, 1561, 1562, 1563, 1564, 1565, 1566, 1567, 1568, 1569, 1570, 1571, 1572, 1573, 1574, 1575, 1576, 1577, 1578, 1579, 1580, 1581, 1582, 1583, 1584 – Introduced, read first time and referred to President's desk.

The Senate dispensed with reading of the following messages from the Governor by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair. The messages ordered recorded in the journal by the Chair.

The following messages from the Governor, dated January 15, 2014, announcing appointments subject to Senate confirmation, as provided by ORS 171.562 and ORS 171.565 were received and referred to the Interim Committee on Rules and Executive Appointments.

*(For complete term information see measure history. SPG - Serves at the Pleasure of the Governor)*

#### Alcohol and Drug Policy Commission (ORS 430.241)

Anthony Biglan (r) (Eugene)	4-Year
Judith Cushing (r) (Lake Oswego)	4-Year
Timothy Hartnett (r) (Portland)	4-Year
Jillian Kelly (Portland)	4-Year
Dennis McCarty (r) (Lake Oswego)	4-Year
Eric Nisley (The Dalles)	4-Year
Christine Senz (Hillsboro)	4-Year

#### State Apprenticeship and Training Council (ORS 660.110)

Cheryl Hettervig (Milwaukie)	4-Year
John Steffens (Portland)	4-Year

#### Board of Boiler Rules (ORS 480.535)

Gregory Itoh (r) (Portland)	4-Year
Patrick Lamb (r) (Cottage Grove)	4-Year

**Oregon Criminal Justice Commission (ORS 137.654)**

Gregory Hazarabedian (r) (Eugene) 4-Year

**State Board of Denture Technology (ORS 680.556)**

Nels Hvass (Eugene) 3-Year

**State Board of Direct Entry Midwifery (ORS 687.470)**

Lenore Charles (Dayton) 3-Year

**Oregon Educators Benefit Board (ORS 243.862)**

David Fiore (r) (Pendleton) 4-Year

**Oregon Growth Board (c.90, OL 2012)**

Monica Enand (Hillsboro) 4-Year

Adam Zimmerman (r) (Portland) 4-Year

**Oregon Investment Council (ORS 293.706)**

Rukaiyah Adams (r) (Portland) 4-Year

**Lane Transit District Board (ORS 267.090)**

Julie Grossman (Eugene) 4-Year

**State Board of Massage Therapists (ORS 687.115)**

David Fredrickson (r) (Ashland) 4-Year

**Mechanical Board (ORS 455.144)**

Eric Fanning (Tualatin) 4-Year

**Oregon Medical Board (ORS 677.235)**

Kelly Gubler (Portland) 3-Year

Michael Mastrangelo (r) (Bend) 3-Year

Shirin Sukumar (r) (West Linn) 3-Year

**Board of Medical Imaging (ORS 688.545)**

Michael Pfister (Portland) 3-Year

**State Mortuary and Cemetery Board (ORS 692.300)**

Sirpa Duoos (Astoria) 3-Year

Jane Woodward (Silverton) 3-Year

**Ocean Policy Advisory Council (ORS 196.438)**

Jena Carter (Portland) 4-Year

Walter Chuck (Newport) 4-Year

Scott McMullen (r) (Astoria) 4-Year

Brad Pettinger (r) (Brookings) 4-Year

James Pex (r) (North Bend) 4-Year

Frank Warrens (r) (Portland) 4-Year

**Oregon Health and Science University Board of Directors (ORS 353.040)**

Frank Toda (The Dalles) 4-Year

**Oregon Health Policy Board (ORS 413.006)**

Thomas Smith (Portland) 4-Year

Lisa Watson (Portland) 4-Year

**Board of Trustees of Oregon State University (S.6, C.786, OR 2013)**

Michael Thorne (Pendleton) 4-Year

**State Parks and Recreation Commission (ORS 390.114)**

Lisa Dawson (Joseph) 4-Year

**State Board of Parole and Post-Prison Supervision (ORS 144.015)**

Michael Wu (West Linn) 4-Year

**Oregon Patient Safety Commission Board of Directors (ORS 442.830)**

Gayle Evans (Portland) 4-Year

**Physical Therapist Licensing Board (ORS 688.160)**

Aubree Benson (Portland) 4-Year

Troy Costales (r) (Keizer) 4-Year

Carol Sutton (r) (Portland) 4-Year

**Board of Trustees of Portland State University (S.168, C768, OL 2013)**

Margaret Kirkpatrick (Portland) 4-Year

Irving Levin (Beaverton) 4-Year

**Psychiatric Security Review Board (ORS 161.385)**

Shelly Casteel (Portland) 4-Year

**Public Employees Retirement Board (ORS 238.630)**

Patrick West (r) (Turner) 3-Year

**State Board of Tax Practitioners (ORS 673.725)**

Susan Gallagher-Smith (Eugene) 3-Year

**Oregon Transportation Commission (ORS 184.612)**

Susan Morgan (Roseburg) 4-Year

**Trust for Cultural Development Board (ORS 359.410)**

Nathalie Johnson (Portland) 4-Year

John Tess (r) (Portland) 4-Year

**Oregon State Veterinary Medical Examining Board (ORS 686.210)**

Patricia Mayfield (Sunriver) 4-Year

Colleen Robertson (r) (John Day) 4-Year

**Public Members of the Oregon Watershed Enhancement Board (ORS 541.900)**

Randy Labbe (Portland) 4-Year

**Commission for Women (ORS 185.520)**

Mariahm Stephenson (r) (Beaverton) 3-Year

**Workers' Compensation Management-Labor Advisory Committee (ORS 293.706)**

Guy Boileau (Portland) 2-Year

Paul Goldberg (r) (Tualatin) 2-Year

Elana Guiney (r) (Salem) 2-Year

**State Workforce Investment Board (ORS 660.321)**

Joni George (Tigard) 3-Year

The Governor's Executive Appointments were transmitted to the Senate Committee on Rules by order of the President.

Rosenbaum moved that in compliance with Article IV, section 19 of the Oregon Constitution, and notwithstanding any provision of the Senate Rules for the Seventy-Seventh Legislative Assembly, the requirement that on its final passage each bill shall be read section by section be suspended; and that the requirement that every bill shall be read by title only on three several days in each house be suspended for the duration of this 2014 Regular Session.

On suspension of the constitutional provisions, the vote was: Ayes, 29; excused, 1 - Bates. Constitutional provisions suspended.

Senate adjourned until 11:00 a.m. Wednesday by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

### Wednesday, February 5, 2014 – Morning Session

Senate convened at 11:00 a.m. President Pro Tempore Burdick in Chair. The following members were present: Bates, Beyer, Close, President Courtney, Dembrow, Devlin, Edwards, Ferrioli, George, Girod, Hansell, Hass, Johnson, Knopp, Kruse, Monnes, Anderson, Monroe, Olsen, Prozanski, Roblan, Rosenbaum, Shields, Starr, Steiner Hayward, Thomsen, Whitsett, Winters; excused - Baertschiger Jr, Boquist. Colors were posted and the Senate pledged allegiance to the flag. Invocation by Dennis Friesen, Pastor Emeritus at Grace Community Church, Gresham.

Rules suspended by implied consent to permit members of the executive branch from the Oregon Military Department and Department of Veterans' Affairs to be in the side aisle for the resolution honoring former Adjutant General Raymond F. Rees.

The following message from the Governor, dated February 5, 2014, announcing appointments subject to Senate confirmation as provided by ORS 171.562 and ORS 171.565 was withdrawn:

*(For complete term information see executive appointments calendar. SPG - Serves at the Pleasure of the Governor.)*

#### Board of Medical Imaging (ORS 688.545)

Michael Pfister (Portland)

3-Year

Message from the House announcing that the House of Representatives has organized and is ready for the business of the even year Regular Session of the Seventy-Seventh Legislative Assembly. Representative Betty Komp has been elected Speaker Pro Tempore.

HCR 201 - Message from the House announcing adoption.

Committee Report Summary No. 1 listing the following report was distributed to members February 4. Summary list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 1524 - Report by Committee on Education and Workforce Development recommending passage with amendments.

Committee Report Summary No. 2 listing the following reports was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SCR 204 - Report by Committee on Education and Workforce Development recommending adoption.

SB 1545 - Report by Committee on Rural Communities and Economic Development recommending passage.

Committee Report Summary No. 3 listing the following reports was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SCR 202 - Report by Committee on Rules recommending adoption.

SCR 204 - Rosenbaum moved that the rules be suspended in order to take action immediately on second and final reading. Motion carried by unanimous consent.

SCR 204 - Read second time and passed to third reading.

SCR 204 - Under rules suspension, read final time. Carried by Hansell. On adoption of resolution the vote was: Ayes, 27; excused, 3 - Baertschiger Jr, Boquist, Shields. Resolution adopted.

HCR 201 - Rosenbaum moved that the rules be suspended in order to take action immediately on first, second, and final reading. Motion carried by unanimous consent.

HCR 201 - Read first time.

HCR 201 - Under rules suspension, read second time and passed to third reading.

HCR 201 - Under rules suspension, read final time. Carried by Rosenbaum. On adoption of resolution the vote was: Ayes, 27; excused, 3 - Baertschiger Jr, Boquist, Shields. Resolution adopted.

SB 1585 - Introduced, read first time and referred to President's desk.

SCR 202; SB 1524, 1545 - Read second time and passed to third reading.

The following measures were referred to committee on February 3 and recorded on Committee Referral List No. 1 which was distributed to members. Referral list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SCR 201 Rules

SCR 202 Rules

SCR 203 Rules

SCR 204 Education and Workforce Development

SCR 205 Rules



silence in honor of fallen Oregon City Police Officer Robert Libke and for all the police personnel who have lost their lives in service to Oregon.

HCR 203 - Message from the House announcing adoption.

HB 4058, 4149 - Message from the House announcing passage.

Committee Report Summary No. 4 listing the following report was distributed to members February 5. Summary list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 1514 - Report by Committee on Rural Communities and Economic Development recommending passage. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by prior reference.

Committee Report Summary No. 5 listing the following report was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 1557 - Report by Committee on Business and Transportation recommending passage.

SB 1557 - Read second time and passed to third reading.

SCR 202 - Read final time. Carried by Olsen. On adoption of resolution the vote was: Ayes, 29; excused, 1 - Boquist. Resolution adopted. Edwards, excused when roll was called, granted unanimous consent to vote aye.

SB 1524 A-Eng. - Read third time. Carried by Hass. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 29; excused, 1 - Boquist. Bill passed.

SB 1545 - Read third time. Carried by Roblan. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 29; excused, 1 - Boquist. Bill passed.

HCR 203; HB 4058, 4149 - Read first time and referred to President's desk.

The following measures was referred to committee on February 5 and recorded on Committee Referral List No. 3 which was distributed to members. Referral list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 1585 Environment and Natural Resources

Senate adjourned until 11:00 a.m. Monday by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

### **Monday, February 10, 2014 - Morning Session**

Senate convened at 11:00 a.m. President Courtney in Chair. The following members were present: Baertschiger Jr, Bates, Beyer, Boquist, Close, Dembrow, Devlin, Edwards, Ferrioli, Hansell, Hass, Knopp, Kruse, Monnes Anderson, Monroe, Olsen, Prozanski, Roblan,

Rosenbaum, Shields, Starr, Thomsen, Whitsett, Winters; excused - Burdick, George, Girod, Johnson, Steiner Hayward. Colors were posted and the Senate pledged allegiance to the flag. Invocation was a moment of silence.

HB 4013, 4045, 4049, 4056, 4120 - Message from the House announcing passage.

HCR 201 - Message from the House announcing the Speaker signed on February 6.

Committee Report Summary No. 6 listing the following report was distributed to members February 6. Summary list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 1563 - Report by Committee on General Government, Consumer and Small Business Protection recommending passage with amendments.

Committee Report Summary No. 7 listing the following reports was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SCR 201 - Report by Committee on Rules recommending adoption.

SCR 203 - Report by Committee on Rules recommending adoption.

SCR 205 - Report by Committee on Rules recommending adoption.

Committee Report Summary No. 8 listing the following report was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 1537 - Report by Committee on Business and Transportation recommending passage with amendments.

SCR 201, 203, 205; SB 1563 - Read second time and passed to third reading.

SB 1557 - Read third time. Carried by Monroe. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 25; excused, 5 - Burdick, George, Girod, Johnson, Steiner Hayward. Bill passed.

HB 4013, 4045, 4049, 4056, 4120 - Read first time and referred to President's desk.

HCR 201 - President Courtney signed on February 10.

Senate adjourned until 11:00 a.m. Tuesday by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

### **Tuesday, February 11, 2014 - Morning Session**

Senate convened at 11:00 a.m. President Pro Tempore Burdick in Chair. The following members were

present: Baertschiger Jr, Bates, Beyer, Boquist, Close, President Courtney, Dembrow, Devlin, Edwards, Ferrioli, Girod, Hansell, Hass, Johnson, Knopp, Kruse, Monnes Anderson, Monroe, Olsen, Prozanski, Roblan, Rosenbaum, Shields, Starr, Steiner Hayward, Thomsen, Whitsett, Winters; excused – George. Colors were posted and the Senate pledged allegiance to the flag. Invocation by Dr. Cornel Pewewardy from Portland State University, Portland.

Committee Report Summary No. 9 listing the following report was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 1538 – Report by Committee on Education and Workforce Development recommending passage with amendments.

SCR 201, 205 – Rosenbaum moved that the resolutions be taken from their place on today's third reading calendar and placed on February 14 calendar. Motion carried by voice vote.

SCR 203 – Rosenbaum moved that the resolution be taken from its place on today's third reading calendar and placed on February 18 calendar. Motion carried by voice vote.

SB 1537 – Read second time and passed to third reading.

SB 1563 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Rosenbaum, Beyer. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 29; excused, 1 – George. Bill passed.

The following measures were referred to committee on February 10 and recorded on Committee Referral List No. 4 which was distributed to members. Referral list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

HCR 203 Rural Communities and Economic Development  
HB 4058 Education and Workforce Development  
HB 4149 Business and Transportation

Senate adjourned until 11:00 a.m. Wednesday by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

### Wednesday, February 12, 2014 – Morning Session

Senate convened at 11:00 a.m. President Courtney in Chair. The following members were present: Baertschiger Jr, Bates, Beyer, Boquist, Burdick, Close, Dembrow, Devlin, Edwards, Ferrioli, George, Girod, Hansell, Hass, Johnson, Knopp, Kruse, Monnes Anderson, Monroe, Olsen, Prozanski, Roblan, Rosenbaum, Shields, Starr, Steiner Hayward, Thomsen, Whitsett, Winters. Colors were posted and the Senate pledged allegiance to the flag. Invocation by Senator Jackie Winters, Salem.

HB 4008, 4010, 4028, 4038, 4040, 4042, 4074, 4085, 4090, 4126, 4128, 4131 – Message from the House announcing passage.

Committee Report Summary No. 10 listing the following report was distributed to members February 11. Summary list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 1577 – Report by Committee on Health Care and Human Services recommending passage with amendments.

Committee Report Summary No. 11 listing the following reports was distributed to members February 11. Summary list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

Report by Committee on Rules with recommendations on the following Governor's appointments:  
*(r – reappointment, aw – appearance waived)*

#### Alcohol and Drug Policy Commission

Anthony Biglan (r)(aw)	Be confirmed en bloc.
Judith Cushing (r)(aw)	Be confirmed en bloc.
Timothy Hartnett (r)(aw)	Be confirmed en bloc.
Jillian Kelly	Be confirmed en bloc.
Dennis McCarty (r)(aw)	Be confirmed en bloc.
Eric Nisley	Be confirmed en bloc.
Christine Senz	Be confirmed en bloc.

#### State Apprenticeship and Training Council

Cheryl Hettervig	Be confirmed en bloc.
John Steffens	Be confirmed en bloc.

#### Board of Boiler Rules

Gregory Itoh (r)(aw)	Be confirmed en bloc.
Patrick Lamb (r)(aw)	Be confirmed en bloc.

#### Oregon Criminal Justice Commission

Gregory Hazarabedian (r)(aw)	Be confirmed en bloc.
------------------------------	-----------------------

#### State Board of Denture Technology

Nels Hvass	Be confirmed en bloc.
------------	-----------------------

#### State Board of Direct Entry Midwifery

Lenore Charles	Be confirmed en bloc.
----------------	-----------------------

#### Oregon Educators Benefit Board

David Fiore (r)(aw)	Be confirmed en bloc.
---------------------	-----------------------

#### Oregon Growth Board

Monica Enand	Be confirmed en bloc.
Adam Zimmerman (r)(aw)	Be confirmed en bloc.

#### Oregon Investment Council

Rukaiyah Adams (r)(aw)	Be confirmed en bloc.
------------------------	-----------------------

#### Lane Transit District Board

Julie Grossman	Be confirmed en bloc.
----------------	-----------------------

#### State Board of Massage Therapists

David Fredrickson (r)(aw)	Be confirmed en bloc.
---------------------------	-----------------------

#### Mechanical Board

Eric Fanning Be confirmed en bloc.

#### Oregon Medical Board

Kelly Gubler Be confirmed en bloc.  
Michael Mastrangelo (r)(aw) Be confirmed en bloc.  
Shirin Sukumar (r)(aw) Be confirmed en bloc.

#### State Mortuary and Cemetery Board

Sirpa Duoos Be confirmed en bloc.  
Jane Woodward Be confirmed en bloc.

#### Ocean Policy Advisory Council

Jena Carter Be confirmed en bloc.  
Walter Chuck Be confirmed en bloc.  
Scott McMullen (r)(aw) Be confirmed en bloc.  
Brad Pettinger (r)(aw) Be confirmed en bloc.  
James Pex (r)(aw) Be confirmed en bloc.  
Frank Warrens (r)(aw) Be confirmed en bloc.

#### Oregon Health and Science University Board of Directors

Frank Toda Be confirmed en bloc.

#### Oregon Health Policy Board

Thomas Smith Be confirmed en bloc.  
Lisa Watson Be confirmed en bloc.

#### Board of Trustees of Oregon State University

Michael Thorne Be confirmed en bloc.

#### State Parks and Recreation Commission

Lisa Dawson Be confirmed en bloc.

#### State Board of Parole and Post-Prison Supervision

Michael Wu Be confirmed en bloc.

#### Oregon Patient Safety Commission Board of Directors

Gayle Evans Be confirmed en bloc.

#### Physical Therapist Licensing Board

Aubree Benson Be confirmed en bloc.  
Troy Costales (r)(aw) Be confirmed en bloc.  
Carol Sutton (r)(aw) Be confirmed en bloc.

#### Board of Trustees of Portland State University

Margaret Kirkpatrick Be confirmed en bloc.  
Irving Levin Be confirmed en bloc.

#### Psychiatric Security Review Board

Shelly Casteel Be confirmed en bloc.

#### Public Employees Retirement Board

Patrick West (r)(aw) Be confirmed.

#### State Board of Tax Practitioners

Susan Gallagher-Smith Be confirmed en bloc.

#### Oregon Transportation Commission

Susan Morgan Be confirmed en bloc.

#### Trust for Cultural Development Board

Nathalie Johnson Be confirmed en bloc.

John Tess (r)(aw) Be confirmed en bloc.

#### Oregon State Veterinary Medical Examining Board

Patricia Mayfield Be confirmed en bloc.  
Colleen Robertson (r)(aw) Be confirmed en bloc.

#### Public Members of the Oregon Watershed Enhancement Board

Randy Labbe Be confirmed en bloc.

#### Commission for Women

Mariahm Stephenson (r)(aw) Be confirmed en bloc.

#### Workers' Compensation Management-Labor Advisory Committee

Guy Boileau Be confirmed en bloc.  
Paul Goldberg (r)(aw) Be confirmed en bloc.  
Elana Guiney (r)(aw) Be confirmed en bloc.

#### State Workforce Investment Board

Joni George Be confirmed en bloc.

Committee Report Summary No. 12 listing the following reports was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 1548 – Report by Committee on Health Care and Human Services recommending passage.

SB 1582 – Report by Committee on Health Care and Human Services recommending passage with amendments and referred to Committee on Ways and Means by prior reference.

Starr moved that the Senate confirm en bloc the Governor's appointments and reappointments as listed.

#### Alcohol and Drug Policy Commission

Anthony Biglan (r)  
Judith Cushing (r)  
Timothy Hartnett (r)  
Jillian Kelly  
Dennis McCarty (r)  
Eric Nisley  
Christine Senz

#### State Apprenticeship and Training Council

Cheryl Hettervig  
John Steffens

#### Board of Boiler Rules

Gregory Itoh (r)  
Patrick Lamb (r)

#### Oregon Criminal Justice Commission

Gregory Hazarabedian (r)

#### State Board of Denture Technology

Nels Hvass

#### State Board of Direct Entry Midwifery

Lenore Charles



**Oregon Educators Benefit Board**

David Fiore (r)

**Oregon Growth Board**Monica Enand  
Adam Zimmerman (r)**Oregon Investment Council**

Rukaiyah Adams (r)

**Lane Transit District Board**

Julie Grossman

**State Board of Massage Therapists**

David Fredrickson (r)

**Mechanical Board**

Eric Fanning

**Oregon Medical Board**Kelly Gubler  
Michael Mastrangelo (r)  
Shirin Sukumar (r)**State Mortuary and Cemetery Board**Sirpa Duoos  
Jane Woodward**Ocean Policy Advisory Council**Jena Carter  
Walter Chuck  
Scott McMullen (r)  
Brad Pettinger (r)  
James Pex (r)  
Frank Warrens (r)**Oregon Health Policy Board**Thomas Smith  
Lisa Watson**Oregon Health and Science University Board of Directors**

Frank Toda

**Board of Trustees of Oregon State University**

Michael Thorne

**State Parks and Recreation Commission**

Lisa Dawson

**State Board of Parole and Post-Prison Supervision**

Michael Wu

**Oregon Patient Safety Commission Board of Directors**

Gayle Evans

**Physical Therapist Licensing Board**Aubree Benson  
Troy Costales (r)  
Carol Sutton (r)**Board of Trustees of Portland State University**Margaret Kirkpatrick  
Irving Levin**Psychiatric Security Review Board**

Shelly Casteel

**State Board of Tax Practitioners**

Susan Gallagher-Smith

**Oregon Transportation Commission**

Susan Morgan

**Trust for Cultural Development Board**Nathalie Johnson  
John Tess (r)**Oregon State Veterinary Medical Examining Board**Patricia Mayfield  
Colleen Robertson (r)**Public Members of the Oregon Watershed Enhancement Board**

Randy Labbe

**Commission for Women**

Mariahm Stephenson (r)

**Workers' Compensation Management-Labor Advisory Committee**Guy Boileau  
Paul Goldberg (r)  
Elana Guiney (r)**State Workforce Investment Board**

Joni George

On confirmation the vote was: Ayes, 29; excused, 1 – Boquist. Confirmed en bloc.

Rosenbaum moved that the Senate confirm the Governor's reappointment of Patrick West to the Public Employees Retirement Board. On confirmation the vote was: Ayes, 24; nays, 5 – Baertschiger Jr, Ferrioli, George, Kruse, Starr; excused, 1 – Boquist.

SB 1538, 1548, 1577 – Read second time and passed to third reading.

SB 1537 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Girod. Potential conflict of interest declared by Monroe. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 29; excused, 1 – Boquist. Bill passed.

HB 4008, 4010, 4028, 4038, 4040, 4042, 4074, 4085, 4090, 4126, 4128, 4131 – Read first time and referred to President's desk.

The following measures were referred to committee on February 11 and recorded on Committee Referral List No. 5 which was distributed to members. Referral list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

HB 4013 Health Care and Human Services  
 HB 4045 Business and Transportation  
 HB 4049 Environment and Natural Resources  
 HB 4056 Rules  
 HB 4120 Education and Workforce Development

Senate adjourned until 11:00 a.m. Thursday by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

#### Thursday, February 13, 2014 – Morning Session

Senate convened at 11:00 a.m. President Courtney in Chair. The following members were present: Baertschiger Jr, Bates, Beyer, Boquist, Burdick, Close, Dembrow, Devlin, Edwards, Ferrioli, George, Girod, Hansell, Hass, Johnson, Knopp, Kruse, Monnes Anderson, Monroe, Olsen, Prozanski, Roblan, Rosenbaum, Shields, Starr, Steiner Hayward, Thomsen, Whitsett, Winters. Colors were posted and the Senate pledged allegiance to the flag. Invocation was a flute performance by Clem Picard and Larson Kalama Sr, members of the Confederated Tribes of Warm Springs.

HB 4003 – Message from the House announcing passage.

Committee Report Summary No. 13 listing the following reports was distributed to members February 12. Summary list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 1513 – Report by Committee on Rural Communities and Economic Development recommending passage with amendments and referred to Committee on Ways and Means by prior reference.

SB 1516 – Report by Committee on Rural Communities and Economic Development recommending passage with amendments and referred to Committee on Ways and Means by prior reference.

Committee Report Summary No. 14 listing the following reports was distributed to members February 12. Summary list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 1520 – Report by Committee on Business and Transportation recommending passage with amendments.

SB 1542 – Report by Committee on Health Care and Human Services recommending passage with amendments and referred to Committee on Ways and Means by prior reference.

SB 1553 – Report by Committee on Health Care and Human Services recommending passage with amendments and referred to Committee on Ways and Means by prior reference.

SB 1562 – Report by Committee on Health Care and Human Services recommending passage with amendments.

SB 1569 – Report by Committee on Health Care and Human Services recommending passage with amendments and referred to Committee on Ways and Means by prior reference.

Committee Report Summary No. 15 listing the following report was distributed to members February 12. Summary list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SJR 203 – Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending adoption. Referred to Committee on Rules by prior reference.

Committee Report Summary No. 16 listing the following reports was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 1525 – Report by Committee on Education and Workforce Development recommending passage with amendments and requesting subsequent referral to Committee on Ways and Means be rescinded. Subsequent referral to Ways and Means rescinded by order of the President.

SB 1549 – Report by Committee on Business and Transportation recommending passage.

Committee Report Summary No. 17 listing the following reports was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 1506 – Report by Committee on Veterans and Emergency Preparedness recommending passage with amendments and requesting referral to Committee on Ways and Means. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by order of the President.

SB 1527 – Report by Committee on Education and Workforce Development recommending passage with amendments and referred to Committee on Ways and Means by prior reference.

SB 1528 – Report by Committee on Finance and Revenue without recommendation as to passage, but with amendments. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by prior reference.

SB 1535 – Report by Committee on Finance and Revenue recommending passage.

SB 1541 – Report by Committee on Finance and Revenue recommending passage.

HB 4003 – Message from the House announcing passage.

SB 1520, 1535, 1541, 1549, 1562 – Read second time and passed to third reading.

SB 1538 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Kruse. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 17; nays, 13 – Baertschiger Jr, Boquist, Close, Ferrioli, George, Hansell,

Johnson, Knopp, Olsen, Starr, Thomsen, Whitsett, Winters. Bill passed.

SB 1548 - Read third time. Carried by Monnes Anderson. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 30. Bill passed.

SB 1577 A-Eng. - Read third time. Carried by Knopp. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 30. Bill passed.

HB 4003 - Read first time and referred to President's desk.

Senate adjourned until 10:30 a.m. Friday by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

### Friday, February 14, 2014 - Morning Session

Senate convened at 10:30 a.m. President Courtney in Chair. The following members were present: Baertschiger Jr, Bates, Beyer, Boquist, Burdick, Close, Dembrow, Devlin, Edwards, Ferrioli, George, Girod, Hansell, Hass, Johnson, Knopp, Kruse, Monnes Anderson, Monroe, Olsen, Prozanski, Roblan, Rosenbaum, Shields, Starr, Steiner Hayward, Thomsen, Whitsett, Winters. Colors were posted and the Senate pledged allegiance to the flag. Invocation was a musical performance of "Star Bright Star Light" by Curtis Salgado, accompanied by Vyasa Dodson, Portland.

Rosenbaum moved that the rules be suspended to permit Justices of the Oregon Supreme Court to be on the floor for the resolution honoring the 100<sup>th</sup> birthday of the Oregon Supreme Court Building. Motion carried without objection.

HCR 202; HJM 201 - Message from the House announcing adoption.

HB 4007, 4011, 4014, 4021, 4025, 4041, 4050, 4051, 4052, 4057, 4094, 4133, 4148 - Message from the House announcing passage.

Committee Report Summary No. 18 listing the following reports was distributed to members February 13. Summary list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 1511 - Report by Committee on Environment and Natural Resources without recommendation as to passage, but with amendments. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by prior reference.

SB 1521 - Report by Committee on General Government, Consumer and Small Business Protection recommending passage with amendments and referred to Committee on Ways and Means by prior reference.

SB 1540 - Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage with amendments.

SB 1546 - Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage with amendments.

SB 1571 - Report by Committee on General Government, Consumer and Small Business Protection recommending passage with amendments.

SB 1584 - Report by Committee on Environment and Natural Resources recommending passage with amendments.

Committee Report Summary No. 19 listing the following report was distributed to members February 13. Summary list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 1558 - Report by Committee on Business and Transportation recommending passage with amendments.

Committee Report Summary No. 20 listing the following report was distributed to members February 13. Summary list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 1567 - Report by Committee on General Government, Consumer and Small Business Protection recommending passage with amendments.

Committee Report Summary No. 21 listing the following reports was distributed to members February 13. Summary list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 1519 - Report by Committee on Health Care and Human Services recommending passage with amendments.

SB 1526 - Report by Committee on Health Care and Human Services recommending passage with amendments.

SB 1579 - Report by Committee on Health Care and Human Services recommending passage with amendments.

Committee Report Summary No. 22 listing the following reports was distributed to members February 13. Summary list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 1509 - Report by Committee on Education and Workforce Development recommending passage with amendments.

SB 1574 - Report by Committee on Education and Workforce Development recommending passage with amendments.

Committee Report Summary No. 23 listing the following reports was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SJR 202 - Report by Committee on Education and Workforce Development without recommendation as to adoption. Referred to Committee on Rules by prior reference.

SB 1518 - Report by Committee on General Government, Consumer and Small Business Protection recommending passage.

SB 1509, 1518, 1519, 1525, 1526, 1540, 1546, 1558, 1567, 1571, 1574, 1579, 1584 - Read second time and passed to third reading.

SCR 201 - Read final time. Carried by Rosenbaum, Ferrioli. On adoption of resolution the vote was: Ayes, 30. Resolution adopted.

SCR 205 - Read final time. Carried by Winters. On adoption of resolution the vote was: Ayes, 30. Resolution adopted.

SB 1520 A-Eng. - Read third time. Carried by Starr. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 29; excused, 1 - Boquist. Bill passed.

SB 1535 - Read third time. Carried by Hass. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 29; excused, 1 - Boquist. Bill passed.

SB 1541 - Read third time. Carried by Thomsen. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 30. Bill passed.

SB 1549 - Read third time. Carried by Monroe. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 30. Bill passed.

SB 1562 A-Eng. - Read third time. Carried by Kruse. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 30. Bill passed.

Senate reverted to the order of Propositions and Motions by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

SB 1509, 1518, 1519, 1525, 1526, 1540, 1546, 1558, 1567, 1571, 1574, 1579, 1584 - Rosenbaum moved that the rules be suspended in order to take action immediately on third reading. Motion carried by unanimous consent.

Senate reverted to the order of Third Reading of Senate Measures by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

SB 1509 A-Eng. - Under rules suspension, read third time. Carried by Kruse. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 29; excused, 1 - Burdick. Bill passed.

SB 1518 - Under rules suspension, read third time. Carried by Beyer.

SB 1518 - George moved to refer bill to the Committee on Rules with the recommendation that the committee adopt the -1 Amendment. On the motion to refer the vote was: Ayes, 14; nays, 16 - Bates, Beyer, Burdick, Dembrow, Devlin, Edwards, Hass, Johnson, Monnes Anderson, Monroe, Prozanski, Roblan, Rosenbaum, Shields, Steiner Hayward, President Courtney. Motion failed.

SB 1518 - Debate resumed. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 18; nays, 12 - Baertschiger Jr, Boquist, Close, Ferrioli, George, Girod, Hansell, Knopp, Kruse, Olsen, Thomsen, Whitsett. Bill passed.

SB 1519 A-Eng. - Under rules suspension, read third time. Carried by Girod. Potential conflict of interest declared by Girod. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 30. Bill passed.

SB 1525 A-Eng. - Under rules suspension, read third time. Carried by Roblan. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 29; nays, 1 - Boquist. Bill passed.

SB 1526 A-Eng. - Under rules suspension, read third time. Carried by Steiner Hayward. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 30. Bill passed.

SB 1540 A-Eng. - Under rules suspension, read third time. Carried by Winters. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 30. Bill passed.

SB 1546 A-Eng. - Under rules suspension, read third time. Carried by Shields. Potential conflict of interest declared by Boquist. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 29; nays, 1 - Thomsen. Bill passed.

SB 1558 A-Eng. - Under rules suspension, read third time. Carried by Beyer. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 30. Bill passed.

SB 1567 A-Eng. - Under rules suspension, read third time. Carried by Edwards. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 30. Bill passed.

SB 1571 A-Eng. - Under rules suspension, read third time. Carried by Shields. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 30. Bill passed.

SB 1574 A-Eng. - Under rules suspension, read third time. Carried by Close. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 30. Bill passed.

SB 1579 A-Eng. - Under rules suspension, read third time. Carried by Bates. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 29; excused, 1 - Boquist. Bill passed.

SB 1584 A-Eng. - Under rules suspension, read third time. Carried by Olsen. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 29; excused, 1 - Boquist. Bill passed.

HCR 202; HJM 201; HB 4007, 4011, 4014, 4021, 4025, 4041, 4050, 4051, 4052, 4057, 4094, 4133, 4148 - Read first time and referred to President's desk.

HB 4026, 4039, 4081, 4104, 4114, 4142 - Message from the House announcing passage.

Senate reverted to the order of First Reading of House Measures by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

HB 4026, 4039, 4081, 4104, 4114, 4142 - Read first time and referred to President's desk.

The following measures were referred to committee on February 13 and recorded on Committee Referral List No. 6 which was distributed to members. Referral list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

HB 4008 Education and Workforce Development  
 HB 4010 Business and Transportation  
 HB 4038 General Government, Consumer and Small Business Protection  
 HB 4074 Health Care and Human Services  
 HB 4090 Education and Workforce Development  
 HB 4128 Rural Communities and Economic Development  
 HB 4131 Business and Transportation

The following measures were referred to committee on February 13 and recorded on Committee Referral List No. 7 which was distributed to members. Referral list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

HB 4003 Finance and Revenue  
 HB 4085 Health Care and Human Services  
 HB 4126 Business and Transportation

Senate adjourned until 11:00 a.m. Monday by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

#### Monday, February 17, 2014 – Morning Session

Senate convened at 11:00 a.m. President Pro Tempore Burdick in Chair. The following members were present: Baertschiger Jr, Bates, Beyer, Boquist, Close, President Courtney, Dembrow, Devlin, Edwards, Ferrioli, Girod, Hansell, Hass, Johnson, Knopp, Kruse, Monnes Anderson, Monroe, Olsen, Prozanski, Roblan, Rosenbaum, Shields, Starr, Steiner Hayward, Thomsen, Whitsett, Winters; excused – George. Colors were posted and the Senate pledged allegiance to the flag. Invocation was a musical performance by Cayla and Ashley Bleoajas, Damascus.

HB 4022, 4029, 4037, 4065, 4086, 4093, 4111, 4127, 4139, 4150 – Message from the House announcing passage.

Committee Report Summary No. 24 listing the following reports was distributed to members February 14. Summary list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 1536 – Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage with amendments.

SB 1555 – Report by Committee on Rural Communities and Economic Development recommending passage with amendments.

Committee Report Summary No. 25 listing the following report was distributed to members February 14. Summary list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SJM 201 – Report by Committee on Rural Communities and Economic Development without recommendation as to adoption and requesting referral

to Rules. Referred to Committee on Rules by order of the President.

Committee Report Summary No. 26 listing the following reports was distributed to members February 14. Summary list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 1566 – Report by Committee on Education and Workforce Development recommending passage with amendments.

SB 1578 – Report by Committee on Rural Communities and Economic Development recommending passage with amendments and requesting subsequent referral to Committee on Finance and Revenue be rescinded. Subsequent referral to Finance and Revenue rescinded by order of the President.

Committee Report Summary No. 27 listing the following report was distributed to members February 14. Summary list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 1502 – Report by Committee on Business and Transportation recommending passage with amendments.

Committee Report Summary No. 28 listing the following reports was distributed to members February 14. Summary list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 1550 – Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage with amendments.

Committee Report Summary No. 29 listing the following report was distributed to members February 14. Summary list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 1551 – Report by Committee on Judiciary without recommendation as to passage and requesting referral to Committee on Rules. Referred to Committee on Rules by order of the President.

Committee Report Summary No. 30 listing the following report was distributed to members February 14. Summary list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 1531 – Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage with amendments.

SB 5701, 5702, 5703 – Introduced, read first time and referred to President's desk.

SB 1502, 1531, 1536, 1550, 1555, 1566, 1578 – Read second time and passed to third reading.

HB 4022, 4029, 4037, 4065, 4086, 4093, 4111, 4127, 4139, 4150 – Read first time and referred to President's desk. (President Courtney in chair).

The following measures were referred to committee on February 14 and recorded on Committee Referral List No. 8 which was distributed to members. Referral list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

HCR 202 Rules  
 HJM 201 Environment and Natural Resources  
 HB 4007 Education and Workforce Development  
 HB 4011 General Government, Consumer and Small Business Protection  
 HB 4014 General Government, Consumer and Small Business Protection  
 HB 4021 Veterans and Emergency Preparedness  
 HB 4025 Veterans and Emergency Preparedness  
 HB 4026 Judiciary  
 HB 4039 Finance and Revenue  
 HB 4051 General Government, Consumer and Small Business Protection  
 HB 4052 General Government, Consumer and Small Business Protection  
 HB 4057 Veterans and Emergency Preparedness  
 HB 4081 Judiciary  
 HB 4094 Judiciary  
 HB 4104 Business and Transportation  
 HB 4114 Judiciary  
 HB 4148 Finance and Revenue

Effective immediately; President Courtney announced that he is invoking the provisions of the one-hour notice rule in accordance with Senate Rule 8.16.

Senate adjourned until 11:00 a.m. Tuesday by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

### Tuesday, February 18, 2014 – Morning Session

Senate convened at 11:00 a.m. President Pro Tempore Burdick in Chair. The following members were present: Baertschiger Jr, Bates, Beyer, Boquist, Close, President Courtney, Dembrow, Devlin, Edwards, Ferrioli, George, Girod, Hansell, Hass, Johnson, Knopp, Kruse, Monnes Anderson, Monroe, Olsen, Prozanski, Roblan, Rosenbaum, Shields, Starr, Steiner Hayward, Thomsen, Whitsett, Winters. Colors were posted and the Senate pledged allegiance to the flag. Invocation by Major John Stennett, Salvation Army of Marion and Polk Counties.

HB 4023, 4035, 4068, 4102, 4103, 4107, 4122, 4143 – Message from the House announcing passage.

Committee Report Summary No. 31 listing the following reports was distributed to members February 17. Summary list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 1556 – Report by Committee Judiciary, signed by Prozanski, Chair, recommending passage with amendments. Minority Report, signed by Close and Kruse, recommending passage with different amendments. Referred to Committee on Rules by prior reference.

Committee Report Summary No. 32 listing the following reports was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

HB 4049 – Report by Committee on Environment and Natural Resources recommending passage.

HB 4085 – Report by Committee on Health Care and Human Services recommending passage.

SCR 203 – Read final time. Carried by Johnson. On adoption of resolution the vote was: Ayes, 30. Resolution adopted.

SB 1502 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Starr. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 21; nays, 9 – Baertschiger Jr, Boquist, Close, Ferrioli, Girod, Kruse, Olsen, Thomsen, Whitsett. Bill passed.

SB 1531 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Hansell, Monroe. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 30. Bill passed.

SB 1536 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Prozanski. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 29; nays, 1 – Olsen. Bill passed.

SB 1550 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Prozanski. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 28; nays, 2 – Burdick, Shields. Bill passed.

SB 1550 A-Eng. – Burdick requested the following explanation of vote be entered into the Journal:

“I applaud the collaboration and effort that went into crafting a much needed statutory speedy trial provision. However I voted against SB 1550 due to a section of the bill that would expand the death penalty in Oregon. Section 5 of the bill expands the aggravated murder statute to include “reserve” police officer within the term “police officer.” I do believe that reserve officers deserve parity in this context, but I cannot support the resulting expansion to the death penalty.”

SB 1555 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Girod. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 30. Bill passed.

SB 1566 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Knopp. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 30. Bill passed.

SB 1578 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Knopp. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 29; nays, 1 – Edwards. Bill passed.

HB 4023, 4035, 4068, 4102, 4103, 4107, 4122, 4143 – Read first time and referred to President’s desk.

HB 4049, 4085 – Read second time and passed to third reading.

The following measures were referred to committee on February 17 and recorded on Committee Referral List No. 9 which was distributed to members. Referral list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

HB 4028 Health Care and Human Services  
 HB 4040 Business and Transportation  
 HB 4041 Environment and Natural Resources  
 HB 4050 Health Care and Human Services  
 HB 4133 Rules

HB 4142 Rural Communities and Economic Development

The following measures were referred to committee on February 17 and recorded on Committee Referral List No. 10 which was distributed to members. Referral list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 5701 Ways and Means  
 SB 5702 Ways and Means  
 SB 5703 Ways and Means  
 HB 4022 Veterans and Emergency Preparedness  
 HB 4037 Judiciary  
 HB 4042 Rural Communities and Economic Development  
 HB 4065 General Government, Consumer and Small Business Protection  
 HB 4127 Education and Workforce Development  
 HB 4139 Environment and Natural Resources  
 HB 4150 Education and Workforce Development

Senate adjourned until 11:00 a.m. Wednesday by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

### Wednesday, February 19, 2014 – Morning Session

Senate convened at 11:00 a.m. President Courtney in Chair. The following members were present: Baertschiger Jr, Bates, Beyer, Boquist, Burdick, Close, Dembrow, Devlin, Edwards, Ferrioli, George, Girod, Hansell, Hass, Johnson, Knopp, Kruse, Monnes Anderson, Monroe, Olsen, Prozanski, Roblan, Rosenbaum, Shields, Starr, Steiner Hayward, Thomsen, Whitsett, Winters. Colors were posted and the Senate pledged allegiance to the flag. Invocation by Senator Bill Hansell, Athena.

SCR 204 – Message from the House announcing adoption.

Committee Report Summary No. 33 listing the following report was distributed to members February 18. Summary list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 1559 – Report by Committee on Business and Transportation recommending passage with amendments. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by order of the President.

Committee Report Summary No. 34 listing the following reports was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 1534 – Report by Committee on Finance and Revenue recommending passage with amendments.

HCR 203 – Report by Committee on Rural Communities and Economic Development recommending adoption.

HB 4007 – Report by Committee on Education and Workforce Development recommending passage.

HB 4008 – Report by Committee on Education and Workforce Development recommending passage.

HB 4081 – Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.

HB 4094 – Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.

HB 4120 – Report by Committee on Education and Workforce Development recommending passage.

Committee Report Summary No. 35 listing the following report was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

HB 4090 – Report by Committee on Education and Workforce Development recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.

Committee Report Summary No. 36 listing the following report was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 1515 – Report by Committee on Rules recommending passage and requesting subsequent referral to Committee on Ways and Means be rescinded. Subsequent referral to Ways and Means rescinded by order of the President.

HB 4085 – Rosenbaum moved that the bill be taken from its place on today's third reading calendar and placed on February 20 calendar. Motion carried by voice vote.

SB 1515 – Read second time and passed to third reading.

HCR 203; HB 4007, 4008, 4081, 4090, 4094, 4120 – Read second time and passed to third reading.

HB 4049 – Read third time. Carried by Kruse. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 30. Bill passed.

The following measures were referred to committee on February 18 and recorded on Committee Referral List No. 11 which was distributed to members. Referral list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

HB 4029 Rural Communities and Economic Development  
 HB 4086 General Government, Consumer and Small Business Protection  
 HB 4093 General Government, Consumer and Small Business Protection  
 HB 4111 Rural Communities and Economic Development

The following measures were referred to committee on February 18 and recorded on Committee Referral List No. 12 which was distributed to members. Referral list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

HB 4023 Veterans and Emergency Preparedness  
 HB 4068 Judiciary  
 HB 4143 Judiciary

The following measures were referred to committee on February 18 and recorded on Committee Referral List No. 13 which was distributed to members. Referral list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

HB 4035 Judiciary

SCR 204 - President Courtney signed on February 19.

Senate adjourned until 11:00 a.m. Thursday by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

#### Thursday, February 20, 2014 - Morning Session

Senate convened at 11:00 a.m. President Pro Tempore Burdick in Chair. The following members were present: Baertschiger Jr, Bates, Beyer, Boquist, Close, President Courtney, Dembrow, Devlin, Edwards, Ferrioli, George, Girod, Hansell, Hass, Johnson, Knopp, Kruse, Monnes Anderson, Monroe, Olsen, Prozanski, Roblan, Rosenbaum, Shields, Starr, Steiner Hayward, Thomsen, Whitsett, Winters. Colors were posted and the Senate pledged allegiance to the flag. Invocation by Senator Tim Knopp, Bend.

SB 1545, 1584 - Message from the House announcing passage.

SCR 204 - Message from the House announcing the Speaker signed on February 20.

Committee Report Summary No. 37 listing the following reports was distributed to members February 19. Summary list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

HB 4038 - Report by Committee on General Government, Consumer and Small Business Protection, signed by Shields, Chair, recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill. Minority Report, signed by Baertschiger Jr and George, recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill.

Committee Report Summary No. 38 listing the following reports was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SJR 203 - Report by Committee on Rules recommending adoption.

SB 1504 - Report by Committee on Rules recommending passage.

SB 1544 - Report by Committee on Rules recommending passage.

HB 4131 - Report by Committee on Business and Transportation recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.

HB 4149 - Report by Committee on Business and Transportation recommending passage.

Committee Report Summary No. 39 listing the following report was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

HB 4039 - Report by Committee on Finance and Revenue recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.

SJR 203; SB 1504, 1534, 1544 - Read second time and passed to third reading.

SB 1515 - Read third time. Carried by Starr. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 18; nays, 11 - Baertschiger Jr, Close, Edwards, George, Girod, Hansell, Knopp, Kruse, Olsen, Thomsen, Whitsett; excused, 1 - Boquist. Bill passed.

HB 4038, 4039, 4131, 4149 - Read second time and passed to third reading.

HCR 203 - Read final time. Carried by Ferrioli. On adoption of resolution the vote was: Ayes, 29; excused, 1 - Boquist. Resolution adopted.

HB 4007 - Read third time. Carried by Roblan. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 29; excused, 1 - Boquist. Bill passed.

HB 4008 - Read third time. Carried by Kruse. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 28; excused, 2 - Boquist, George. Bill passed.

HB 4081 A-Eng. - Read third time. Carried by Roblan. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 19; nays, 10 - Baertschiger Jr, Close, Ferrioli, George, Hansell, Knopp, Olsen, Shields, Starr, Whitsett; excused, 1 - Boquist. Bill passed.

HB 4085 - Read third time. Carried by Steiner Hayward. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 30. Bill passed.

HB 4090 A-Eng. - Read third time. Carried by Hansell. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 30. Bill passed.

HB 4094 A-Eng. - Read third time. Carried by Kruse. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 30. Bill passed.

HB 4120 - Read third time. Carried by Hass. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 30. Bill passed. (President Courtney in Chair).

SB 1563; HB 4005, 4138 - Message from the House announcing passage.

Senate reverted to the order of First Reading of House Measures by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.



HB 4005, 4138 - Read first time and referred to President's desk.

The following measures were referred to committee on February 19 and recorded on Committee Referral List No. 14 which was distributed to members. Referral list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

HB 4102 Education and Workforce Development  
HB 4103 Judiciary  
HB 4107 Business and Transportation

The following measures were referred to committee on February 19 and recorded on Committee Referral List No. 15 which was distributed to members. Referral list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

HB 4122 Rules

SB 1545, 1584 - President Courtney signed on February 20.

Senate adjourned until 11:00 a.m. Friday by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

#### **Friday, February 21, 2014 - Morning Session**

Senate convened at 11:00 a.m. President Courtney in Chair. The following members were present: Baertschiger Jr, Bates, Boquist, Burdick, Close, Dembrow, Devlin, Edwards, Ferrioli, George, Girod, Hansell, Hass, Johnson, Knopp, Kruse, Monnes Anderson, Monroe, Olsen, Prozanski, Roblan, Rosenbaum, Shields, Starr, Steiner Hayward, Thomsen, Whitsett, Winters; excused - Beyer. Colors were posted and the Senate pledged allegiance to the flag. Invocation was a musical performance by Jan DeWeese and Jas Adams of "If I Had a Hammer" and "Where Have All the Flowers Gone?" in tribute to musician Pete Seeger who passed away on January 27.

SB 1545, 1584 - Message from the House announcing the Speaker signed on February 20.

HB 4049 - Message from the House announcing the Speaker signed on February 21.

Committee Report Summary No. 40 listing the following report was distributed to members February 20. Summary list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

HB 4114 - Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill.

Committee Report Summary No. 41 listing the following report was distributed to members February 20. Summary list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

HB 4022 - Report by Committee on Veterans and Emergency Preparedness recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill.

Committee Report Summary No. 42 listing the following reports was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

HJM 201 - Report by Committee on Environment and Natural Resources recommending adoption of the A-Engrossed memorial.

HB 4014 - Report by Committee on General Government, Consumer and Small Business Protection recommending passage.

HB 4021 - Report by Committee on Veterans and Emergency Preparedness recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.

HB 4025 - Report by Committee on Veterans and Emergency Preparedness recommending passage.

HB 4037 - Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage.

HB 4041 - Report by Committee on Environment and Natural Resources recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.

HB 4042 - Report by Committee on Rural Communities and Economic Development recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.

HB 4052 - Report by Committee on General Government, Consumer and Small Business Protection recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.

HB 4057 - Report by Committee on Veterans and Emergency Preparedness recommending passage.

HB 4058 - Report by Committee on Education and Workforce Development recommending passage with amendments.

HB 4065 - Report by Committee on General Government, Consumer and Small Business Protection recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.

HB 4086 - Report by Committee on General Government, Consumer and Small Business Protection recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.

HB 4139 - Report by Committee on Environment and Natural Resources recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.

HB 4148 - Report by Committee on Finance and Revenue recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.

Committee Report Summary No. 43 listing the following report was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

HB 4010 - Report by Committee on Business and Transportation recommending passage.

Committee Report Summary No. 44 listing the following reports was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

HB 4023 - Report by Committee on Veterans and Emergency Preparedness recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill. Returned to President's desk for further referral. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by order of the President.

HB 4107 - Report by Committee on Business and Transportation recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.

Committee Report Summary No. 45 listing the following report was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

HB 4074 - Report by Committee on Health Care and Human Services recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill.

HB 4038 - Rosenbaum moved that consideration of committee and minority reports be taken from their place on today's third reading calendar and placed on February 24 calendar. Motion carried by voice vote.

SJR 203 - Read final time. Carried by Prozanski. On adoption of resolution the vote was: Ayes, 29; excused, 1 - Beyer. Resolution adopted.

SB 1504 - Read third time. Carried by Burdick. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 20; nays, 9 - Baertschiger Jr, Boquist, Ferrioli, George, Girod, Kruse, Olsen, Shields, Whitsett; excused, 1 - Beyer. Bill passed.

SB 1534 A-Eng. - Read third time. Carried by Burdick. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 27; excused, 3 - Beyer, Olsen, Winters. Bill passed.

SB 1544 - Read third time. Carried by Roblan. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 27; excused, 3 - Beyer, Olsen, Winters. Bill passed.

HJM 201; HB 4010, 4014, 4021, 4022, 4025, 4037, 4041, 4042, 4052, 4057, 4065, 4086, 4107, 4114, 4139, 4148 - Read second time and passed to third reading.

HB 4039 A-Eng. - Read third time. Carried by Baertschiger Jr. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 27; excused, 3 - Beyer, Olsen, Winters. Bill passed.

HB 4131 A-Eng. - Read third time. Carried by Starr. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 27; excused, 3 - Beyer, Olsen, Winters. Bill passed.

HB 4149 - Read third time. Carried by Monroe. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 27; excused, 3 - Beyer, Starr, Winters. Bill passed.

The following measures were referred to committee on February 20 and recorded on Committee Referral List No. 16 which was distributed to members. Referral list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

HB 4005 Finance and Revenue  
HB 4138 Finance and Revenue

SB 1563; HB 4049 - President Courtney signed on February 21.

Senate adjourned until 10:30 a.m. Monday by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

### Monday, February 24, 2014 - Morning Session

Senate convened at 10:30 a.m. President Pro Tempore Burdick in Chair. The following members were present: Baertschiger Jr, Bates, Beyer, Boquist, Close, President Courtney, Dembrow, Devlin, Edwards, Ferrioli, George, Girod, Hansell, Hass, Johnson, Knopp, Kruse, Monnes Anderson, Monroe, Olsen, Prozanski, Roblan, Rosenbaum, Shields, Starr, Steiner Hayward, Thomsen, Whitsett, Winters. Colors were posted and the Senate pledged allegiance to the flag. Invocation was a musical performance of "Oregon, Give Me Wings" by Daniel Moore and "Scotland the Brave" by Weston McEwen Pipes, Drums, and Band from Athena, Oregon.

SB 1518, 1519, 1526, 1535, 1567, 1574, 1577, 1579; HB 4055, 4071, 4155 - Message from the House announcing passage.

SB 1563; HCR 203; HB 4007, 4008, 4081, 4085, 4090, 4094 - Message from the House announcing the Speaker signed on February 24.

Committee Report Summary No. 46 listing the following reports was distributed to members February 21. Summary list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

HB 4050 - Report by Committee on Health Care and Human Services recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill.

HB 4111 - Report by Committee on Rural Communities and Economic Development recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill.

HB 4038 - Rosenbaum moved that consideration of committee and minority reports be taken from their place on today's third reading calendar and placed on February 25 calendar. Motion carried by voice vote.

HB 4055, 4071, 4155 - Read first time and referred to President's desk.

HB 4050, 4058, 4074, 4111 - Read second time and passed to third reading.

HJM 201 A-Eng. - Read final time. Carried by Olsen. On adoption of memorial the vote was: Ayes, 30. Memorial adopted.

HB 4010 - Read third time. Carried by Thomsen. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 30. Bill passed.

HB 4014 - Read third time. Carried by Monnes Anderson. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 30. Bill passed.

HB 4021 A-Eng. - Read third time. Carried by Monnes Anderson. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 30. Bill passed.

HB 4022 B-Eng. - Read third time. Carried by Olsen. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 30. Bill passed.

HB 4025 - Read third time. Carried by Boquist. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 30. Bill passed.

HB 4037 - Read third time. Carried by Prozanski. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 30. Bill passed.

HB 4041 A-Eng. - Read third time. Carried by Dembrow. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 26; nays, 4 - Boquist, Girod, Kruse, Whitsett. Bill passed.

HB 4042 A-Eng. - Read third time. Carried by Roblan. Potential conflict of interest declared by Boquist. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 30. Bill passed.

HB 4052 A-Eng. - Read third time. Carried by Shields. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 30. Bill passed.

HB 4057 - Read third time. Carried by Olsen. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 29; excused, 1 - Winters. Bill passed.

HB 4065 A-Eng. - Read third time. Carried by Baertschiger Jr. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 29; excused, 1 - Winters. Bill passed.

HB 4086 A-Eng. - Read third time. Carried by George. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 29; excused, 1 - Winters. Bill passed.

HB 4107 A-Eng. - Read third time. Carried by Starr. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 20; nays, 9 - Boquist, Close, Ferrioli, George, Girod, Knopp, Kruse, Olsen, Whitsett; excused, 1 - Winters. Bill passed.

HB 4114 B-Eng. - Read third time. Carried by Dembrow. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 29; excused, 1 - Starr. Bill passed.

HB 4139 A-Eng. - Read third time. Carried by Dembrow. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 27; nays, 2 - Kruse, Whitsett; excused, 1 - Starr. Bill passed.

HB 4148 A-Eng. - Read third time. Carried by Rosenbaum. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 29; excused, 1 - Starr. Bill passed.

SB 1518, 1519, 1526, 1535, 1567, 1574, 1577, 1579; HCR 203; HB 4007, 4008, 4081, 4085, 4090, 4094 - President Courtney signed on February 24.

Senate adjourned until 11:00 a.m. Tuesday by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

### **Tuesday, February 25, 2014 - Morning Session**

Senate convened at 11:00 a.m. President Courtney in Chair. The following members were present: Bates, Beyer, Boquist, Burdick, Close, Dembrow, Devlin, Edwards, Ferrioli, George, Girod, Hansell, Hass, Johnson, Knopp, Kruse, Monnes Anderson, Monroe, Olsen, Prozanski, Roblan, Rosenbaum, Shields, Starr, Steiner Hayward, Thomsen, Whitsett, Winters; excused - Baertschiger Jr. Colors were posted and the Senate pledged allegiance to the flag. Invocation by Senator Alan Olsen, Canby.

SB 1540, 1546, 1557; HB 4156 - Message from the House announcing passage.

SB 1548 - Message from the House announcing passage as amended by the House.

SB 1518, 1519, 1526, 1535, 1567, 1574, 1577, 1579 - Message from the House announcing the Speaker signed on February 24.

HB 4039, 4120, 4131, 4149 - Message from the House announcing the Speaker signed on February 25.

Committee Report Summary No. 47 listing the following reports was distributed to members February 24. Summary list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

HB 4011 - Report by Committee on General Government, Consumer and Small Business Protection recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill.

HB 4093 - Report by Committee on General Government, Consumer and Small Business Protection recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill.

Committee Report Summary No. 48 listing the following reports was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

HB 4003 - Report by Committee on Finance and Revenue recommending passage.

HB 4028 - Report by Committee on Health Care and Human Services recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.

HB 4038 - Rosenbaum moved that consideration of committee and minority reports be taken from their place on today's third reading calendar and be referred to the Committee on Rules. Motion carried by voice vote.

HB 4156 - Read first time and referred to President's desk.

HB 4003, 4011, 4028, 4093 - Read second time and passed to third reading.

HB 4050 B-Eng. - Read third time. Carried by Steiner Hayward. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 29; excused, 1 - Baertschiger Jr. Bill passed.

HB 4058 A-Eng. - Read third time. Carried by Knopp. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 29; excused, 1 - Baertschiger Jr. Bill passed.

HB 4074 B-Eng. - Read third time. Carried by Kruse. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 29; excused, 1 - Baertschiger Jr. Bill passed.

HB 4074 B-Eng. - Knopp requested the following explanation of vote be entered into the Journal:

"Today on the floor, I asked HB 4074-B's carrier, Senator Kruse, several clarifying questions. I voted 'yes' based on our shared understanding of the bill. As such, I am putting a transcript of our colloquy into the official record:

"Senator Knopp Question: 'In Section 3 of the bill, on page 2, lines 16-25, do these changes transfer authority over who is authorized to do a medical imaging procedure from the individual medical profession boards like the State Board of Nursing to the Medical Imaging Board?'

"Senator Kruse Answer: 'No, Legislative Counsel advised the committee that adopting the -A6 amendment made crystal clear that individual medical profession boards retain authority over whether the medical professionals that they license may conduct medical imaging procedures.'

"Senator Knopp Question: 'Does Section 3 of the bill, on page 2, lines 16-25, restrict the scope of practice for nurses or other health care practitioners by reducing the types of medical imaging procedures that they are able to perform?'

"Senator Kruse Answer: 'No, Legislative Counsel advised the committee that the bill does nothing to reduce the scope of practice for nurses or other medical professionals in regards to medical imaging procedures.'"

HB 4111 B-Eng. - Read third time. Carried by Roblan. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 22; nays, 7 - Ferrioli, George, Girod, Kruse, Olsen, Thomsen, Whitsett; excused, 1 - Baertschiger Jr. Bill passed.

The following measures were referred to committee on February 24 and recorded on Committee Referral List No. 17 which was distributed to members. Referral list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

HB 4055 Finance and Revenue  
HB 4071 Rules  
HB 4155 Rules

SB 1540, 1546, 1557; HB 4039, 4120, 4131, 4149 - President Courtney signed on February 25.

Senate adjourned until 11:00 a.m. Wednesday by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

### Wednesday, February 26, 2014 - Morning Session

Senate convened at 11:00 a.m. President Pro Tempore Burdick in Chair. The following members were

present: Bates, Beyer, Boquist, Close, President Courtney, Dembrow, Devlin, Edwards, Ferrioli, George, Girod, Hansell, Hass, Johnson, Knopp, Kruse, Monnes Anderson, Monroe, Olsen, Prozanski, Roblan, Rosenbaum, Shields, Starr, Steiner Hayward, Thomsen, Whitsett, Winters; excused - Baertschiger Jr. Colors were posted and the Senate pledged allegiance to the flag. Invocation by Pastor Richard Peil, Victory Baptist Church, Bend.

SB 1537, 1549, 1558, 1566 - Message from the House announcing passage.

SB 1524 - Message from the House announcing passage as amended by the House.

HB 4022, 4114 - Message from the House announcing concurrence in Senate amendments and repassage.

SB 1540, 1546, 1557 - Message from the House announcing the Speaker signed on February 26.

Committee Report Summary No. 49 listing the following reports was distributed to members February 25. Summary list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

HB 4013 - Report by Committee on Health Care and Human Services recommending passage with amendments.

HB 4150 - Report by Committee on Education and Workforce Development recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill.

Committee Report Summary No. 50 listing the following reports was distributed to members February 25. Summary list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

HB 4035 - Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill.

HB 4068 - Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill.

Committee Report Summary No. 51 listing the following reports was distributed to members February 25. Summary list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

HB 4026 - Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill.

HB 4103 - Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill.

Committee Report Summary No. 52 listing the following report was distributed to members today.

Summary list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SR 201 - Report by Committee on Rules recommending adoption with amendments.

Committee Report Summary No. 53 listing the following report was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

HB 4029 - Report by Committee on Rural Communities and Economic Development recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.

Committee Report Summary No. 54 listing the following report was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

HCR 202 - Report by Committee on Rules recommending adoption.

SB 1548 A-Eng. - Monnes Anderson moved that the Senate concur in House amendments and re-pass bill. On concurrence and re-passage the vote was: Ayes, 29; excused, 1 - Baertschiger Jr. Bill re-passed.

HCR 202; HB 4013, 4026, 4029, 4035, 4068, 4103, 4150 - Read second time and passed to third reading.

HB 4003 - Read third time. Carried by George. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 29; excused, 1 - Baertschiger Jr. Bill passed.

HB 4011 B-Eng. - Read third time. Carried by Shields. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 29; excused, 1 - Baertschiger Jr. Bill passed.

HB 4028 A-Eng. - Read third time. Carried by Monnes Anderson (President Courtney in Chair). On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 26; nays, 3 - George, Girod, Whitsett; excused, 1 - Baertschiger Jr. Bill passed.

HB 4093 B-Eng. - Read third time. Carried by Whitsett. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 24; nays, 5 - Burdick, Hass, Monroe, Rosenbaum, Steiner Hayward; excused, 1 - Baertschiger Jr. Bill passed.

The following measures were referred to committee on February 25 and recorded on Committee Referral List No. 18 which was distributed to members. Referral list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

HB 4156 Rules

SB 1537, 1549, 1558, 1566 - President Courtney signed on February 26.

Senate adjourned until 11:00 a.m. Thursday by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

**Thursday, February 27, 2014 - Morning Session**

Senate convened at 11:00 a.m. President Pro Tempore Burdick in Chair. The following members were present: Baertschiger Jr, Bates, Beyer, Boquist, Close, President Courtney, Dembrow, Devlin, Edwards, Ferrioli, George, Girod, Hansell, Hass, Johnson, Knopp, Kruse, Monnes Anderson, Monroe, Olsen, Prozanski, Roblan, Rosenbaum, Shields, Starr, Steiner Hayward, Thomsen, Whitsett, Winters. Colors were posted and the Senate pledged allegiance to the flag. Invocation by Senator Rod Monroe, Portland.

SB 1545, 1563, 1584 - Message from the Governor announcing he signed on February 26.

HB 4050, 4058, 4074, 4111 - Message from the House announcing concurrence in Senate amendments and re-passage.

SB 1509, 1555 - Message from the House announcing passage.

SB 1520, 1562 - Message from the House announcing passage as amended by the House.

HJM 201; HB 4010, 4014, 4021, 4025, 4037, 4041, 4042, 4052, 4057, 4065, 4086, 4107, 4139, 4148 - Message from the House announcing the Speaker signed on February 26.

SB 1537, 1549, 1558, 1566 - Message from the House announcing the Speaker signed on February 27.

Committee Report Summary No. 55 listing the following report was distributed to members February 26. Summary list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

HB 4056 - Report by Committee on Rules recommending passage with amendments.

Committee Report Summary No. 56 listing the following reports was distributed to members February 26. Summary list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

HB 4045 - Report by Committee on Business and Transportation recommending passage with amendments.

HB 4104 - Report by Committee on Business and Transportation recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill.

Committee Report Summary No. 57 listing the following reports was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

HB 4005 - Report by Committee on Finance and Revenue recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.

HB 4055 - Report by Committee on Finance and Revenue recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.

HB 4126 - Report by Committee on Business and Transportation recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.

HCR 202 - Rosenbaum moved that the resolution be taken from its place on today's third reading calendar and placed on February 28. Motion carried by voice vote.

HB 4026 - Prozanski moved that the bill be taken from its place on today's third reading calendar and be referred to the Committee on Rules. Motion carried by voice vote.

SB 1524 B-Eng. - Hass moved that the Senate concur in House amendments and repass bill. On concurrence and repassage the vote was: Ayes, 30. Bill repassed.

SR 201 - Read second time and passed to third reading.

HB 4005, 4045, 4055, 4056, 4104, 4126 - Read second time and passed to third reading.

HB 4013 A-Eng. - Read third time. Carried by Steiner Hayward. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 30. Bill passed.

HB 4029 A-Eng. - Read third time. Carried by Roblan. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 28; nays, 2 - Beyer, Devlin. Bill passed.

HB 4035 B-Eng. - Read third time. Carried by Prozanski. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 29; nays, 1 - Burdick. Olsen, excused when roll was called, granted unanimous consent to vote aye. Bill passed.

HB 4068 B-Eng. - Read third time. Carried by Kruse. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 30. Bill passed.

HB 4103 B-Eng. - Read third time. Carried by Dembrow. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 30. Bill passed.

HB 4150 B-Eng. - Read third time. Carried by Kruse. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 27; nays, 3 - Baertschiger Jr, George, Whitsett. Bill passed.

SB 1509, 1548, 1555; HJM 201; HB 4010, 4014, 4021, 4022, 4025, 4037, 4041, 4042, 4052, 4057, 4065, 4086, 4107, 4114, 4139, 4148 - President Courtney signed on February 27.

Senate adjourned until 11:00 a.m. Friday by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

### Friday, February 28, 2014 - Morning Session

Senate convened at 11:00 a.m. President Courtney in Chair. The following members were present: Baertschiger Jr, Bates, Beyer, Boquist, Burdick, Close, Dembrow, Devlin, Edwards, Ferrioli, George, Girod, Hansell, Hass, Johnson, Knopp, Kruse, Monnes Anderson, Monroe, Olsen, Prozanski, Roblan, Rosenbaum, Shields, Starr,

Steiner Hayward, Thomsen, Whitsett, Winters. Colors were posted by the Multnomah County Sheriff's Office Honor Guard and the Senate pledged allegiance to the flag. Invocation was a moment of silence in honor of police personnel who have lost their lives in service to the state and nation.

Courtesies of the Senate were extended to former State Senator Jackie Dingfelder.

HB 4054, 4078 - Message from the House announcing passage.

HB 4022, 4114 - Message from the House announcing the Speaker signed on February 27.

SB 1509, 1548, 1555 - Message from the House announcing the Speaker signed on February 28.

Committee Report Summary No. 58 listing the following report was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

HB 4155 - Report by Committee on Rules recommending passage.

HCR 202 - Rosenbaum moved that consideration of the resolution be made a Special Order of Business immediately by voice vote.

HCR 202 - Under Special Order of Business read final time. Carried by Monnes Anderson. On adoption of resolution the vote was: Ayes, 30. Olsen, excused when roll was called, granted unanimous consent to vote aye. Resolution adopted.

SB 1520 B-Eng. - Beyer moved that the Senate concur in House amendments and repass bill. On concurrence and repassage the vote was: Ayes, 28; nays, 2 - Boquist, Whitsett. Bill repassed.

SB 1562 B-Eng. - Monnes Anderson moved that the Senate concur in House amendments and repass bill. On concurrence and repassage the vote was: Ayes, 30. Bill repassed.

SCR 206 - Introduced, read first time and referred to President's desk.

SR 201 A-Eng. - Read final time. Carried by Johnson. On adoption of resolution the vote was: Ayes, 30. Resolution adopted.

HB 4054, 4078 - Read first time and referred to President's desk.

HB 4155 - Read second time and passed to third reading.

HB 4005 A-Eng. - Read third time. Carried by Beyer. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 28; nays, 2 - George, Shields. Bill passed.

HB 4045 A-Eng. - Read third time. Carried by Girod. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 30. Bill passed.

HB 4055 A-Eng. - Read third time. Carried by Burdick. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 30. Bill passed.

HB 4056 A-Eng. - Read third time. Carried by Boquist. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 30. Bill passed.

HB 4104 B-Eng. - Read third time. Carried by Edwards. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 30. Bill passed.

HB 4126 A-Eng. - Read third time. Carried by Beyer. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 29; excused, 1 - Boquist. Bill passed.

SCR 201, 202, 203; SJR 203; HCR 204 - Message from the House announcing adoption.

HB 4011, 4013, 4035, 4068, 4093, 4103, 4150 - Message from the House announcing concurrence in Senate amendments and repassage.

Senate reverted to the order of First Reading of House Measures by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

HCR 204 - Read first time and referred to President's desk.

HB 4003, 4028, 4050, 4058, 4074, 4111 - President Courtney signed on February 28.

Senate adjourned until 11:00 a.m. Monday by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

### **Monday, March 3, 2014 - Morning Session**

Senate convened at 11:00 a.m. President Pro Tempore Burdick in Chair. The following members were present: Bates, Beyer, Boquist, Close, President Courtney, Dembrow, Devlin, Edwards, Ferrioli, George, Girod, Hansell, Hass, Johnson, Knopp, Kruse, Monnes Anderson, Monroe, Olsen, Prozanski, Roblan, Rosenbaum, Shields, Starr, Steiner Hayward, Thomsen, Whitsett; excused - Baertschiger Jr, Winters. Colors were posted and the Senate pledged allegiance to the flag. Invocation by Senator Elizabeth Steiner Hayward, Beaverton.

HB 4003, 4028, 4050, 4058, 4074, 4111 - Message from the House announcing the Speaker signed on February 28.

Committee Report Summary No. 59 listing the following report was distributed to members February 28. Summary list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

HB 4122 - Report by Committee on Rules recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill.

Committee Report Summary No. 60 listing the following reports was distributed to members February 28. Summary list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 1527 - Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill.

SB 1553 - Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill.

HB 4038 - Report by Committee on Rules recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill.

Committee Report Summary No. 61 listing the following reports was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 1516 - Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.

HB 4143 - Report by Committee on Judiciary, signed by Prozanski, Chair, recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill. Minority Report, signed by Close and Kruse, recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill. (Amendments distributed).

Committee Report Summary No. 62 listing the following reports was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SCR 206 - Report by Committee on Rules recommending adoption.

HCR 204 - Report by Committee on Rules recommending adoption.

HB 4078 - Report by Committee on Rules recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.

SCR 206; SB 1516, 1527, 1553 - Read second time and passed to third reading.

HCR 204; HB 4038, 4078, 4122, 4143 - Read second time and passed to third reading.

HB 4155 - Read third time. Carried by Starr. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 28; excused, 2 - Baertschiger Jr, Winters. Bill passed.

The following measures were referred to committee on February 28 and recorded on Committee Referral List No. 19 which was distributed to members. Referral list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SCR 206 Rules  
HCR 204 Rules  
HB 4054 Rules  
HB 4078 Rules

SCR 201, 202, 203; SJR 203; SR 201; SB 1520, 1524, 1562 – President Courtney signed on March 3.

Senate adjourned until 10:00 a.m. Tuesday by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

### **Tuesday, March 4, 2014 – Morning Session**

Senate convened at 10:00 a.m. President Courtney in Chair. The following members were present: Baertschiger Jr, Bates, Beyer, Boquist, Burdick, Close, Dembrow, Devlin, Edwards, Ferrioli, Girod, Hansell, Hass, Johnson, Knopp, Kruse, Monnes Anderson, Monroe, Olsen, Prozanski, Roblan, Rosenbaum, Shields, Starr, Steiner Hayward, Thomsen, Whitsett, Winters; excused – George. Colors were posted and the Senate pledged allegiance to the flag. Invocation by Senator Betsy Close, Albany.

SB 1518, 1519, 1526, 1535, 1540, 1546, 1557, 1567, 1574, 1577, 1579 – Message from the Governor announcing he signed on March 3.

HB 4045, 4056, 4104 – Message from the House announcing concurrence in Senate amendments and repassage.

SB 1504, 1544, 1550; HB 4009, 4031, 4047, 4108, 4109, 4124, 4135 – Message from the House announcing passage.

SB 1525, 1536 – Message from the House announcing passage as amended by the House.

SCR 201, 202, 203; SJR 203; SB 1520, 1524, 1562; HCR 202; HB 4005, 4011, 4013, 4029, 4035, 4055, 4068, 4093, 4103, 4126, 4150 – Message from the House announcing the Speaker signed on March 4.

Committee Report Summary No. 63 listing the following report was distributed to members March 3. Summary list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 1514 – Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage with amendments.

Committee Report Summary No. 64 listing the following report was distributed to members March 3. Summary list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

HB 4133 – Report by Committee on Rules recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill.

Committee Report Summary No. 65 listing the following report was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

HB 4156 – Report by Committee on Rules recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.

Committee Report Summary No. 66 listing the following reports was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 1542 – Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill. (Amendments distributed).

SB 1582 – Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill. (Amendments distributed).

HCR 204 – Rosebaum moved that the resolution be taken from its place on today's third reading calendar and placed on March 5 calendar. Motion carried by voice vote.

HB 4143 – Rosenbaum moved that consideration of committee and minority reports be taken from their place on today's third reading calendar and placed on March 5 calendar. Motion carried by voice vote.

SCR 207 – Introduced, read first time and referred to President's desk.

SB 1514, 1542, 1582 – Read second time and passed to third reading.

SCR 206 – Read final time. Carried by Ferrioli. On adoption of resolution the vote was: Ayes, 29; excused, 1 – George. Resolution adopted.

SB 1516 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Johnson. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 29; excused, 1 – George. Bill passed.

SB 1527 B-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Devlin. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 29; excused, 1 – George. Bill passed.

SB 1553 B-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Dembrow. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 30. Bill passed.

HB 4009, 4031, 4047, 4108, 4109, 4124, 4135 – Read first time and referred to President's desk.

HB 4133, 4156 – Read second time and passed to third reading.

HB 4038 B-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Monnes Anderson. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 30. Bill passed.

HB 4078 A-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Burdick, Starr. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 30. Bill passed.

HB 4122 B-Eng. – Read third time. Carried by Beyer. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 25; nays, 5 – Baertschiger Jr, George, Girod, Kruse, Whitsett. Bill passed.



Senate recessed until 3:00 p.m. by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

### **Tuesday, March 4, 2014 – Afternoon Session**

Senate reconvened at 3:00 p.m. President Courtney in Chair. All present except Boquist, George, Girod, Kruse, Olsen, Starr, Thomsen, excused.

SB 1541; HB 4015, 4019, 4063, 4066, 4087, 4116, 4117, 4151, 4154 – Message from the House announcing passage.

Senate, having recessed under the order of Announcements, reverted to the order Reports from Committees by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

Committee Report Summary No. 67 listing the following report was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 1581 – Report by Committee on Rules recommending passage with amendments. (Amendments distributed).

Committee Report Summary No. 68 listing the following report was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

HB 4138 – Report by Committee on Finance and Revenue recommending passage with amendments. (Amendments distributed).

Senate reverted to the order of Second Reading of Senate Measures by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

SB 1581 – Read second time and passed to third reading.

Senate reverted to the order of First Reading of House Measures by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

HB 4015, 4019, 4063, 4066, 4087, 4116, 4117, 4151, 4154 – Read first time and referred to President's desk.

Senate reverted to the order of Second Reading of House Measures by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

HB 4138 – Read second time and passed to third reading.

Senate reverted to the order of Other Business of the Senate by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

The following measures were referred to committee on March 4 and recorded on Committee Referral List No. 20 which was distributed to members. Referral list

recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SCR 207 Rules  
 HB 4009 Ways and Means  
 HB 4031 Ways and Means  
 HB 4047 Ways and Means  
 HB 4108 Ways and Means  
 HB 4109 Ways and Means  
 HB 4124 Ways and Means  
 HB 4135 Ways and Means

SB 1504, 1544, 1550; HCR 202; HB 4005, 4011, 4013, 4029, 4035, 4055, 4068, 4093, 4103, 4126, 4150 – President Courtney signed on March 4.

Senate adjourned until 10:30 a.m. Wednesday by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

### **Wednesday, March 5, 2014 – Morning Session**

Senate convened at 10:30 a.m. President Pro Tempore Burdick in Chair. The following members were present: Baertschiger Jr, Bates, Beyer, Boquist, Close, President Courtney, Dembrow, Devlin, Edwards, Ferrioli, George, Girod, Hansell, Hass, Johnson, Knopp, Kruse, Monnes Anderson, Monroe, Olsen, Prozanski, Roblan, Rosenbaum, Shields, Starr, Steiner Hayward, Thomsen, Whitsett, Winters. Colors were posted and the Senate pledged allegiance to the flag. Invocation was observed by a moment of silence. (President Courtney in Chair).

Senate at ease. Senate reassembled.

SB 1544, 1550 – Message from the House announcing the Speaker signed on March 5.

Committee Report Summary No. 69 listing the following reports was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

HB 4009 – Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage.

HB 4015 – Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage of the B-Engrossed bill.

HB 4019 – Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage of the B-Engrossed bill.

HB 4031 – Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.

HB 4047 – Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.

HB 4063 – Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.

HB 4066 – Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.

HB 4087 – Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage of the B-Engrossed bill.

HB 4108 - Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.

HB 4109 - Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.

HB 4116 - Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage of the B-Engrossed bill.

HB 4117 - Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage of the B-Engrossed bill.

HB 4124 - Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.

HB 4135 - Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage of the B-Engrossed bill.

HB 4151 - Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage of the B-Engrossed bill.

HB 4154 - Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage of the B-Engrossed bill.

HCR 204 - Rosebaum moved that the resolution be taken from its place on today's third reading calendar and placed on March 6 calendar. Motion carried by voice vote.

HB 4143 - Rosenbaum moved that consideration of committee and minority reports be taken from their place on today's third reading calendar and placed on March 6 calendar. Motion carried by voice vote.

SB 1525 B-Eng. - Hass moved that the Senate concur in House amendments and repass bill. Call of the Senate demanded by Boquist joined by Ferrioli and Starr. All present. On concurrence and repassage the vote was: Ayes, 16; nays, 14 - Baertschiger Jr, Boquist, Close, Ferrioli, George, Girod, Hansell, Knopp, Kruse, Olsen, Starr, Thomsen, Whitsett, Winters. Bill repassed.

SB 1536 B-Eng. - Prozanski moved that the Senate concur in House amendments and repass bill. On concurrence and repassage the vote was: Ayes, 29; nays, 1 - Olsen. Bill repassed.

SB 1514 A-Eng. - Read third time. Carried by Edwards. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 30. Bill passed.

SB 1542 B-Eng. - Read third time (Burdick in Chair). Carried by Rosenbaum. (President Courtney in Chair). On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 21; nays, 9 - Baertschiger Jr, Boquist, Ferrioli, George, Girod, Knopp, Kruse, Olsen, Whitsett. Bill passed. Close granted unanimous consent to change vote from nay to aye.

SB 1581 A-Eng. - Read third time. Carried by Hass. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 20; nays, 10 - Baertschiger Jr, Boquist, George, Hansell, Knopp, Kruse, Olsen, Starr, Thomsen, Whitsett. Bill passed.

SB 1582 B-Eng. - Read third time. Carried by Bates. Potential conflict of interest declared by Boquist. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 24; nays, 6 - Baertschiger Jr, Close, George, Girod, Knopp, Whitsett. Bill passed.

HB 4009, 4015, 4019, 4031, 4047, 4063, 4066, 4087, 4108, 4109, 4116, 4117, 4124, 4135, 4151, 4154 - Read second time and passed to third reading.

HB 4133 B-Eng. - Read third time. Carried by Boquist. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 30. Bill passed.

HB 4138 B-Eng. - Read third time. Carried by Burdick. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 30. Bill passed.

HB 4156 A-Eng. - Read third time. Carried by Rosenbaum. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 30. Bill passed.

The following measures were referred to committee on March 4 and recorded on Committee Referral List No. 21 which was distributed to members. Referral list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

HB 4015 Ways and Means  
 HB 4019 Ways and Means  
 HB 4063 Ways and Means  
 HB 4066 Ways and Means  
 HB 4087 Ways and Means  
 HB 4116 Ways and Means  
 HB 4117 Ways and Means  
 HB 4151 Ways and Means  
 HB 4154 Ways and Means

Senate recessed until 7:00 p.m. by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

### Wednesday, March 5, 2014 - Evening Session

Senate reconvened at 7:00 p.m. President Courtney in Chair. Pursuant to the Oregon Constitution, Art. IV, sec. 12, and Senate Rule 3.01(2), the President adjourned the Senate without a quorum until 10:30 a.m. Thursday.

### Thursday, March 6, 2014 - Morning Session

Senate convened at 10:30 a.m. President Courtney in Chair. The following members were present: Baertschiger Jr, Bates, Beyer, Boquist, Burdick, Close, Dembrow, Devlin, Edwards, Ferrioli, George, Girod, Hansell, Hass, Johnson, Knopp, Kruse, Monnes Anderson, Monroe, Olsen, Prozanski, Roblan, Rosenbaum, Shields, Starr, Steiner Hayward, Thomsen, Whitsett, Winters. Colors were posted and the Senate pledged allegiance to the flag. Invocation by Senator Bill Hansell, Athena.

SCR 206 - Message from the House announcing adoption.

HB 4038, 4122 - Message from the House announcing concurrence in Senate amendments and repassage.

SB 1516, 1527, 1553 - Message from the House announcing passage.

SB 1531 - Message from the House announcing passage as amended by the House.

SB 1504; HB 4045, 4056, 4104, 4155 - Message from the House announcing the Speaker signed on March 6.

Committee Report Summary No. 70 listing the following reports was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 1506 - Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill. (Amendments distributed).

SB 1559 - Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill. (Amendments distributed).

HB 4023 - Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage with amendments to the B-Engrossed bill. (Amendments distributed).

HCR 204 - Rosenbaum moved that consideration of the resolution be made a Special Order of Business immediately by voice vote.

HCR 204 - Under Special Order of Business, read final time. Carried by Monnes Anderson. On adoption of resolution the vote was: Ayes, 29; excused, 1 - Burdick. Resolution adopted.

HB 4143 - Committee report and minority report read. Prozanski moved the Senate adopt the committee report. Kruse moved the minority report be substituted for the committee report.

HB 4143 A-Eng. - On motion to substitute the minority report the vote was: Ayes, 14; nays, 16 - Bates, Beyer, Burdick, Dembrow, Devlin, Edwards, Hass, Johnson, Monnes Anderson, Monroe, Prozanski, Roblan, Rosenbaum, Shields, Steiner Hayward, President Courtney. Motion failed.

HB 4143 A-Eng. - Bill, as recommended by the committee report, read third time. Carried by Prozanski. (Burdick in Chair) Call of the Senate demanded by Prozanski joined by Rosenbaum and Steiner Hayward. All present. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 15; nays, 15 - Baertschiger Jr, Boquist, Close, Ferrioli, George, Girod, Hansell, Johnson, Knopp, Kruse, Olsen, Starr, Thomsen, Whitsett, Winters. Bill failed.

HB 4143 A-Eng. - Close requested the following explanation of vote be entered into the Journal:

"I voted against HB 4143A because there are several weaknesses in the bill. The Chair of the Senate Judiciary Committee would not allow amendments to be voted on to address the many concerns with this bill. There were 35 amendments drafted by Legislative Counsel indicating great concern. The Minority Report aimed to fix these weaknesses, but was voted

down. I could not support a bill that was unable to receive the full due process and was instead, offered on the floor to be considered with many flaws. This is an important issue and I am hopeful that the 2015 legislature will work together to pass an improved bill that will direct funds to Legal Aid without the chance of the Legislature sweeping funds out in the future. In fact, the original bill placed all money only in the Rainy Day Fund. I support directing money to both Legal Aid and to our District Attorneys for the enforcement of restraining orders for abused persons. I voted yes on HB 4143 MRB."

Senate recessed until 2:00 p.m. by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

#### Thursday, March 6, 2014 - Afternoon Session

Senate reconvened at 2:00 p.m. President Courtney in Chair. All present except Boquist, George, Kruse, excused.

SB 1514; HB 4018, 4020 - Message from the House announcing passage.

SB 1534 - Message from the House announcing passage as amended by the House.

HB 4133, 4138 - Message from the House announcing concurrence in Senate amendments and repassage.

Senate resumed under the order of Propositions and Motions by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

SB 1517 - Ferrioli moved to withdraw from Committee on Judiciary. Call of the Senate demanded by Ferrioli joined by Knopp and Winters. All present except Boquist, George, Kruse. Senate at ease. Boquist, George, Kruse return. All present. Senate reassembled. On motion to withdraw the vote was: Ayes, 30. Motion to withdraw from committee carried. Measure to be placed on the Second Reading calendar in the regular course.

SB 1508 - Kruse moved to withdraw from Committee on Judiciary. On motion to withdraw the vote was: Ayes, 30. Motion to withdraw from committee carried. Measure to be placed on the Second Reading calendar in the regular course.

Senate at ease. Senate reassembled.

Senate recessed until 2:45 p.m. by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

Senate reconvened at 2:50 p.m. President Courtney in Chair. All present.

Senate, having recessed under the order of Propositions and Motions, resumed under the general order of business by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

SB 1506, 1559 - Read second time and passed to third reading.

HB 4018, 4020 - Read first time and referred to Joint Committee on Ways and Means.

HB 4023 - Read second time and passed to third reading.

HB 4009 - Read third time. Carried by Edwards. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 30. Bill passed.

HB 4015 B-Eng. - Read third time. Carried by Hansell. Potential conflict of interest declared by Johnson, Winters. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 30. Bill passed.

HB 4019 B-Eng. - Read third time. Carried by Dembrow. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 29; nays, 1 - George. Bill passed. (Burdick in Chair).

HB 4031 A-Eng. - Read third time. Carried by Johnson. Potential conflict of interest declared by Johnson. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 30. Bill passed.

HB 4047 A-Eng. - Read third time. Carried by Hansell. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 30. Bill passed.

HB 4063 A-Eng. - Read third time. Carried by Monroe. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 16; nays, 14 - Baertschiger Jr, Boquist, Close, Ferrioli, George, Girod, Hansell, Hass, Johnson, Knopp, Kruse, Olsen, Starr, Whitsett. Bill passed.

HB 4066 A-Eng. - Read third time. Carried by Winters. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 28; nays, 1 - George; excused, 1 - Starr. Bill passed.

HB 4087 B-Eng. - Read third time. Carried by Winters. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 26; nays, 4 - Baertschiger Jr, Boquist, George, Whitsett. Bill passed.

HB 4108 A-Eng. - Read third time. Carried by Hansell. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 30. Bill passed.

HB 4109 A-Eng. - Read third time. Carried by Bates. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 19; nays, 11 - Baertschiger Jr, Close, Ferrioli, George, Girod, Knopp, Kruse, Olsen, Starr, Thomsen, Whitsett. Bill passed.

HB 4116 B-Eng. - Read third time. Carried by Monroe. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 30. Bill passed.

HB 4117 B-Eng. - Read third time. Carried by Edwards. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 30. Bill passed.

HB 4124 A-Eng. - Read third time. Carried by Steiner Hayward. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 30. Bill passed. (President Courtney in Chair).

HB 4135 B-Eng. - Read third time. Carried by Steiner Hayward. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 28; nays, 2 - Baertschiger Jr, Boquist. Bill passed.

HB 4151 B-Eng. - Read third time. Carried by Steiner Hayward. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 30. Bill passed.

HB 4154 B-Eng. - Read third time. Carried by Winters. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 30. Bill passed.

The Senate honored departing Secretary of the Senate Robert L. Taylor during a short ceremony.

SCR 206; SB 1516, 1525, 1527, 1536, 1541, 1553; HB 4045, 4056, 4104, 4155 - President Courtney signed on March 6.

Senate adjourned until 10:30 a.m. Friday by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

### Friday, March 7, 2014 - Morning Session

Senate convened at 10:30 a.m. President Courtney in Chair. The following members were present: Baertschiger Jr, Bates, Beyer, Boquist, Burdick, Close, Dembrow, Devlin, Edwards, Ferrioli, George, Girod, Hansell, Hass, Johnson, Knopp, Kruse, Monnes Anderson, Monroe, Olsen, Prozanski, Roblan, Rosenbaum, Shields, Starr, Steiner Hayward, Thomsen, Whitsett, Winters. Colors were posted and the Senate pledged allegiance to the flag. Invocation by Reverend Dr. William Knopp, Corvallis.

SB 1537, 1548, 1549, 1555, 1558, 1566 - Message from the Governor announcing he signed on March 6.

SB 1509 - Message from the Governor announcing he signed with the following explanation on March 6.

March 6, 2014

The Honorable Kate Brown  
Secretary of State  
136 State Capitol  
900 Court St. NE  
Salem, OR 97301

Dear Secretary Brown:

I am signing Enrolled Senate Bill 1509, but would like to state my concerns.

SB 1509 permits a school district to enter into a written agreement with the governing organization of a federally recognized Native American tribe in Oregon to allow for the use of a mascot that represents, is associated with or is significant to the tribe. When a similar bill was brought forward in the 2013 Legislature, I vetoed the bill and encouraged proponents to work together to get to consensus to provide reasonable and narrower exceptions.

During this legislative session, a coalition of tribal representatives, legislators, and staff from my office were able to work together draft language that would honor the government-to-government relationships between the State and the nine federally recognized tribes in Oregon to create narrow exceptions to the State Board of Education's ban of the use of racially based school mascots established in 2012.

I am pleased we were able to work together to reach an agreement this session. I am hopeful that the collaborative process contemplated under SB 1509 will alleviate concerns expressed by me and others about the use of Native American mascots and their potential to create a hostile educational environment at schools with Native American mascots, in other schools, and in the broader community. Given that everyone impacted may not be party to the agreement process outlined, I want to encourage all parties who may be involved in the agreement process to consider the community impact of the use of these mascots and to develop agreements which promote inclusive and culturally appropriate practices.

Sincerely,

John A. Kitzhaber, M.D.  
Governor

SB 1542, 1582 - Message from the House announcing passage.

SB 1515 - Message from the House announcing passage as amended by the House.

SCR 206; SB 1516, 1525, 1527, 1536, 1541, 1553 - Message from the House announcing the Speaker signed on March 6.

Committee Report Summary No. 71 listing the following reports was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 5701 - Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage with amendments. (Amendments distributed).

SB 5702 - Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage with amendments. (Amendments distributed).

SB 5703 - Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage with amendments. (Amendments distributed).

SB 1508 - Withdrawn from Committee on Judiciary by the Senate.

SB 1517 - Withdrawn from Committee on Judiciary by the Senate.

HB 4018 - Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage of the B-Engrossed bill.

HB 4020 - Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage of the B-Engrossed bill.

SB 1531 C-Eng. - Prozanski moved that the Senate concur in House amendments and repass bill. On concurrence and repassage the vote was: Ayes, 28; nays, 2 - Dembrow, Shields. Bill repassed.

SB 1531 C-Eng. - Hansell requested the following explanation of vote be entered into the Journal:

"FLOOR LETTER REGARDING SENATE BILL 1531"

"On behalf of the Association of Oregon Counties, the Oregon State Sheriffs' Association, and the Oregon Association Chiefs of Police, we urge your support of Senate Bill 1531C. The measure before you today is the result of a compromise that includes a number of very important provisions, including an optional moratorium that reinforces local government authority to opt out of medical marijuana dispensaries. This statutory moratorium sunsets on May 1, 2015. It is important to note that:

"Cities and counties have the right to regulate or ban marijuana dispensaries, based on their inherent powers, federal preemption, or both.

"Legislative Counsel opinion LC 0162, dated March 3, 2014, explains just how that federal preemption works.

"This bill is about reinforcing local authority in state statute, so cities and counties don't have to litigate those issues.

"If the legislature does not extend or repeal the sunset in the 2015 Legislative Session, cities and counties that want to exercise their right to ban will have to litigate.

"We intend to offer legislation in the 2015 Legislative Session to repeal the sunset, and avoid needless litigation.

"This bill also provides the Oregon Health Authority with important authority to regulate marijuana-infused products marketed and attractive to youth. We have also committed to participate with stakeholders this Fall, under the auspices of the Joint Judiciary Committees, to work through a variety of remaining issues, and bring legislation forward in 2015."

SB 1534 C-Eng. - Burdick moved that the Senate concur in House amendments and repass bill. On concurrence and repassage the vote was: Ayes, 30. Bill repassed.

SB 5701, 5702, 5703, 1508, 1517 - Read second time and passed to third reading.

SB 1506 B-Eng. - Read third time. Carried by Boquist. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 30. Bill passed.

SB 1559 B-Eng. - Read third time. Carried by Girod. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 30. Bill passed.

Senate reverted to the order of Propositions and Motions by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

SB 5701, 5702, 5703 - Rosenbaum moved that the rules be suspended in order to take action immediately on third reading. Motion carried by unanimous consent.

SB 5701 A-Eng. - Under rules suspension, read third time. Carried by Johnson. Potential conflict of interest declared by Johnson. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 30. Bill passed.

SB 5702 A-Eng. - Under rules suspension, read third time. Carried by Girod. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 27; nays, 3 - Baertschiger Jr, Boquist, George. Bill passed.

SB 5703 A-Eng. - Under rules suspension, read third time. Carried by Girod. Potential conflict of interest declared by Steiner Hayward. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 28; nays, 2 - Baertschiger Jr, George. Bill passed.

HB 4018, 4020 - Read second time and passed to third reading.

HB 4023 C-Eng. - Read third time. Carried by Boquist. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 30. Bill passed.

Senate reverted to the order of Propositions and Motions by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

HB 4018, 4020 - Rosenbaum moved that the rules be suspended in order to take action immediately on third reading. Motion carried by unanimous consent.

HB 4018 B-Eng. - Under rules suspension, read third time. Carried by Girod. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 30. Bill passed.

HB 4020 B-Eng. - Under rules suspension, read third time. Carried by Girod. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 30. Bill passed.

Senate at ease. Senate reassembled.

Senate resumed under the order of Propositions and Motions by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

SB 1515 - Rosenbaum moved that the rules be suspended in order to take action immediately to concur in House amendments. Motion carried by unanimous consent.

SB 1515 A-Eng. - Under rules suspension, Rosenbaum moved that the Senate concur in House amendments and repass bill. On concurrence and repassage the vote was: Ayes, 19; nays, 11 - Baertschiger Jr, Boquist, Close, Ferrioli, George, Girod, Knopp, Kruse, Olsen, Thomsen, Whitsett. Bill repassed.

Senate at ease. Senate reassembled.

Senate recessed until 2:30 p.m. by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

### **Friday, March 7, 2014 - Afternoon Session**

Senate reconvened at 2:30 p.m. President Courtney in Chair. All present except Boquist, excused.

HB 5201, 5202, 4110, 4157 - Message from the House announcing passage.

HB 4038, 4078, 4122, 4156 - Message from the House announcing the Speaker signed on March 7.

Senate reverted to the order of First Reading of House Measures by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

HB 5201, 5202, 4110, 4157 - Read first time and referred to Joint Committee on Ways and Means.

Senate reverted to the order of Reports from Committees by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

Committee Report Summary No. 72 listing the following reports was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

HB 5201 - Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.

HB 5202 - Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage.

HB 4110 - Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage of the C-Engrossed bill.

HB 4157 - Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.

Senate reverted to the order of Propositions and Motions by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

HB 5201, 5202, 4110, 4157 - Rosenbaum moved that the rules be suspended in order to take action immediately on second and third reading. Motion carried by unanimous consent.

HB 5201, 5202, 4110, 4157 - Read second time and passed to third reading.

HB 5201 A-Eng. - Under rules suspension, read third time. Carried by Devlin. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 29; excused, 1 - Boquist. Bill passed.

HB 5202 - Under rules suspension, read third time. Carried by Winters. Potential conflict of interest declared by Knopp, Olsen. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 19; nays, 10 - Baertschiger Jr, Close, Ferrioli, George, Knopp, Kruse, Olsen, Starr, Thomsen, Whitsett; excused, 1 - Boquist. Bill passed.

HB 4110 C-Eng. - Under rules suspension, read third time. Carried by Bates. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 29; excused, 1 - Boquist. Bill passed.

HB 4157 A-Eng. - Under rules suspension, read third time. Carried by Devlin. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 28; nays, 1 - Ferrioli; excused, 1 - Boquist. Bill passed.

At the request of the Chair, the roll was called to verify the presence of a quorum. All present except Boquist, Knopp, Shields, Starr, Winters, excused. Senate reassembled.

Courtesies of the Senate were extended to Congressman and former State Senator Kurt Schrader. (Burdick in Chair).

SB 5701, 5702, 5703, 1506, 1559; HCR 205 - Message from the House announcing passage.

HCR 205 - Rosenbaum moved that the rules be suspended in order to take action immediately on first, second and final reading. Motion carried by unanimous consent.

HCR 205 - Read first time.

HCR 205 - Under rules suspension, read second time and passed to third reading.

HCR 205 - Under rules suspension, read in its entirety and placed on final adoption. Carried by Ferrioli, Rosenbaum. On adoption of resolution the vote was: Ayes, 25; excused, 5 - Boquist, Knopp, Shields, Starr, Winters. Resolution adopted.

Senate adjourned sine die at 5:00 p.m., March 7, 2014.

SB 1514; HB 4038, 4078, 4122, 4156 - President Courtney signed on March 7.

SB 1524 - Message from the Governor announcing he signed on March 11.

SB 5701, 5702, 5703, 1506, 1515, 1531, 1534, 1542, 1559, 1582; HB 4116 - President Courtney signed on March 11.

SB 5701, 5702, 5703, 1506, 1514, 1515, 1531, 1534, 1542, 1559, 1582; HCR 204, 205; HB 5201, 5202, 4009, 4015, 4018, 4019, 4020, 4023, 4031, 4047, 4063, 4066, 4087, 4108, 4109, 4110, 4116, 4117, 4124, 4133, 4135, 4138, 4151, 4154, 4157 - Message from the House announcing the Speaker signed on March 11.

HCR 204, 205; HB 5201, 5202, 4009, 4015, 4018, 4019, 4020, 4023, 4031, 4047, 4063, 4066, 4087, 4108, 4109, 4110, 4117, 4124, 4133, 4135, 4138, 4151, 4154, 4157- President Courtney signed on March 12.

SB 1504, 1516, 1520, 1527, 1536, 1544, 1550, 1562 - Message from the Governor announcing he signed on March 13.

SB 1531, 1582 - Message from the Governor announcing he signed on March 19.

SB 5701, 5702, 5703, 1506, 1514, 1515, 1525, 1534, 1541, 1542, 1553, 1559 - Message from the Governor announcing he signed on April 1.

## SENATE BILLS

**SB 1501** By Senator MONROE (Pre-session filed.) – Relating to energy savings performance contracts; declaring an emergency.

- 2-3(S) Introduction and first reading. Referred to President's desk.  
Referred to Business and Transportation.  
2-6 Possible Work Session cancelled.  
3-7 In committee upon adjournment.

**SB 1502** By Senator JOHNSON (Pre-session filed.) – Relating to transportation; prescribing an effective date.

- 2-3(S) Introduction and first reading. Referred to President's desk.  
Referred to Business and Transportation.  
2-13 Public Hearing and Work Session held.  
2-14 Recommendation: Do pass with amendments. (Printed A-Eng.)  
2-17 Second reading.  
2-18 Third reading. Carried by Starr. Passed.  
Ayes, 21; nays, 9--Baertschiger Jr, Boquist, Close, Ferrioli, Girod, Kruse, Olsen, Thomsen, Whitsett.  
2-19(H) First reading. Referred to Speaker's desk.  
Referred to Transportation and Economic Development.  
2-24 Public Hearing and Work Session held.  
2-25 Recommendation: Do pass with amendments, be printed B-Engrossed, and be referred to Rules.  
Referred to Rules by order of Speaker.  
3-7 In committee upon adjournment.

**SB 1503** Printed pursuant to Senate Interim Rule 213.28 by order of the President of the Senate in conformance with pre-session filing rules, indicating neither advocacy nor opposition on the part of the President. (at the request of Senate Interim Committee on Rules and Executive Appointments) - Relating to elections.

- 2-3(S) Introduction and first reading. Referred to President's desk.  
Referred to Rules.  
3-7 In committee upon adjournment.

**SB 1504** Printed pursuant to Senate Interim Rule 213.28 by order of the President of the Senate in conformance with pre-session filing rules, indicating neither advocacy nor opposition on the part of the President. (at the request of Senate Interim Committee on Rules and Executive Appointments) - Relating to elections.

- 2-3(S) Introduction and first reading. Referred to President's desk.  
Referred to Rules.  
2-18 Public Hearing held.  
2-19 Work Session held.  
2-20 Recommendation: Do pass.  
Second reading.  
2-21 Third reading. Carried by Burdick. Passed.  
Ayes, 20; nays, 9--Baertschiger Jr, Boquist, Ferrioli, George, Girod, Kruse, Olsen, Shields, Whitsett; excused, 1--Beyer.  
2-21(H) First reading. Referred to Speaker's desk.  
Referred to Rules.  
2-26 Work Session held.  
2-27 Recommendation: Do pass.  
Second reading.  
2-28 Rules suspended. Carried over to March 3, 2014 Calendar.  
3-3 Third reading. Carried by Holvey. Passed.  
Ayes, 41; Nays, 17--Bentz, Cameron, Conger, Esquivel, Freeman, Gilliam, Hanna, Hicks, Johnson, Kennemer, Krieger, McLane, Smith, Sprenger, Thompson, Whisnant, Whitsett; Excused, 2--Berger, Weidner.  
3-4(S) President signed.  
3-6(H) Speaker signed.  
3-13(S) Governor signed.  
3-17 Chapter 67, 2014 Laws.

Effective date, January 1, 2015.

**SB 1505** Printed pursuant to Senate Interim Rule 213.28 by order of the President of the Senate in conformance with pre-session filing rules, indicating neither advocacy nor opposition on the part of the President. (at the request of Senate Interim Committee on Veterans and Emergency Preparedness) – Relating to calculation of spousal support.

- 2-3(S) Introduction and first reading. Referred to President's desk.  
Referred to Veterans and Emergency Preparedness.  
2-5 Public Hearing held.  
3-7 In committee upon adjournment.

**SB 1506** Printed pursuant to Senate Interim Rule 213.28 by order of the President of the Senate in conformance with pre-session filing rules, indicating neither advocacy nor opposition on the part of the President. (at the request of Senate Interim Committee on Veterans and Emergency Preparedness) – Relating to education of children of military families.

- 2-3(S) Introduction and first reading. Referred to President's desk.  
Referred to Veterans and Emergency Preparedness.  
2-12 Public Hearing and Work Session held.  
2-13 Recommendation: Do pass with amendments and be referred to Ways and Means. (Printed A-Eng.)  
Referred to Ways and Means by order of the President.  
2-17 Assigned to Subcommittee On Education.  
2-24 Work Session held.  
Returned to Full Committee.  
3-5 Work Session held.  
3-6 Recommendation: Do pass with amendments to the A-Eng. bill. (Printed B-Eng.) Amendments distributed.  
Second reading.  
3-7 Third reading. Carried by Boquist. Passed.  
Ayes, 30.  
3-7(H) First reading. Referred to Speaker's desk.  
Referred to Ways and Means.  
Recommendation: Do pass.  
Rules suspended. Second reading.  
Rules suspended. Third reading. Carried by Sprenger.  
Passed.  
Ayes, 58; Excused, 2--Conger, Thompson.  
3-11(S) President signed.  
3-11(H) Speaker signed.  
4-1(S) Governor signed.  
4-3 Chapter 110, 2014 Laws.  
Effective date, January 1, 2015.

**SB 1507** Printed pursuant to Senate Interim Rule 213.28 by order of the President of the Senate in conformance with pre-session filing rules, indicating neither advocacy nor opposition on the part of the President. (at the request of Senate Interim Committee on Veterans and Emergency Preparedness) – Relating to state financial administration; appropriating money; declaring an emergency.

- 2-3(S) Introduction and first reading. Referred to President's desk.  
Referred to Ways and Means.  
3-7 In committee upon adjournment.

**SB 1508** By Senator MONNES ANDERSON (Pre-session filed.) – Relating to sex offenders; declaring an emergency.

- 2-3(S) Introduction and first reading. Referred to President's desk.  
Referred to Judiciary.  
2-5 Public Hearing held.  
3-6 Motion to withdraw from Judiciary committee carried.  
Ayes, 30.  
3-7 Second reading.  
At Desk upon adjournment.



- SB 1509** By Senators KRUSE, CLOSE, GIROD, Representative SPRENGER; Senator JOHNSON, Representative FREEMAN (Pre-session filed.) – Relating to school mascots; and declaring an emergency.
- 2-3(S) Introduction and first reading. Referred to President's desk.  
Referred to Education and Workforce Development.
- 2-11 Public Hearing held.
- 2-13 Work Session held.  
Recommendation: Do pass with amendments. (Printed A-Eng.)
- 2-14 Second reading.  
Rules suspended. Third reading. Carried by Kruse. Passed.  
Ayes, 29; excused, 1--Burdick.
- 2-14(H) First reading. Referred to Speaker's desk.  
Referred to Education.
- 2-24 Public Hearing and Work Session held.
- 2-25 Recommendation: Do pass.  
Second reading.
- 2-26 Third reading. Carried by Sprenger. Passed.  
Ayes, 40; Nays, 18--Bailey, Barnhart, Barton, Berger, Buckley, Frederick, Gallegos, Gorsek, Greenlick, Harker, Holvey, Keny-Guyer, Lininger, Reardon, Smith Warner, Tomei, Unger, Williamson; Excused, 2--Hicks, Lively.
- 2-27(S) President signed.
- 2-28(H) Speaker signed.
- 3-6(S) Governor signed.
- 3-10 Chapter 43, 2014 Laws.  
Effective date, March 6, 2014.
- SB 1510** Printed pursuant to Senate Interim Rule 213.28 by order of the President of the Senate in conformance with pre-session filing rules, indicating neither advocacy nor opposition on the part of the President. (at the request of Senate Interim Committee on Environment and Natural Resources) – Relating to projects of statewide environmental significance.
- 2-3(S) Introduction and first reading. Referred to President's desk.  
Referred to Environment and Natural Resources, then Ways and Means.
- 2-10 Public Hearing held.
- 3-7 In committee upon adjournment.
- SB 1511** Printed pursuant to Senate Interim Rule 213.28 by order of the President of the Senate in conformance with pre-session filing rules, indicating neither advocacy nor opposition on the part of the President. (at the request of Senate Interim Committee on Environment and Natural Resources) – Relating to radon.
- 2-3(S) Introduction and first reading. Referred to President's desk.  
Referred to Environment and Natural Resources, then Ways and Means.
- 2-5 Public Hearing held.
- 2-10 Work Session held.
- 2-12 Work Session held.
- 2-13 Recommendation: Without recommendation as to passage but w/amendments and be referred to Ways and Means by prior reference. (Printed A-Eng.)
- 2-17 Assigned to Subcommittee On Human Services.
- 3-7 In committee upon adjournment.
- SB 1512** Printed pursuant to Senate Interim Rule 213.28 by order of the President of the Senate in conformance with pre-session filing rules, indicating neither advocacy nor opposition on the part of the President. (at the request of Senate Interim Committee on Environment and Natural Resources) – Relating to alterations in determined water rights in the Klamath Basin.
- 2-3(S) Introduction and first reading. Referred to President's desk.  
Referred to Environment and Natural Resources.
- 2-5 Public Hearing held.
- 2-10 Work Session held.
- 2-12 Work Session held.
- 2-13 Recommendation: Do pass with amendments and be referred to Ways and Means by prior reference. (Printed A-Eng.)
- 2-17 Assigned to Subcommittee On Human Services.
- 3-7 In committee upon adjournment.
- 2-10 Work Session held.
- 3-7 In committee upon adjournment.
- SB 1513** Printed pursuant to Senate Interim Rule 213.28 by order of the President of the Senate in conformance with pre-session filing rules, indicating neither advocacy nor opposition on the part of the President. (at the request of Senate Interim Committee on Rural Communities and Economic Development) – Relating to reforestation; appropriating money; prescribing an effective date.
- 2-3(S) Introduction and first reading. Referred to President's desk.  
Referred to Rural Communities and Economic Development, then Ways and Means.
- 2-6 Possible Work Session cancelled.
- 2-11 Public Hearing and Work Session held.
- 2-12 Recommendation: Do pass with amendments and be referred to Ways and Means by prior reference. (Printed A-Eng.)
- 3-7 In committee upon adjournment.
- SB 1514** Printed pursuant to Senate Interim Rule 213.28 by order of the President of the Senate in conformance with pre-session filing rules, indicating neither advocacy nor opposition on the part of the President. (at the request of Senate Interim Committee on Rural Communities and Economic Development) – Relating to the distribution of moneys to counties from the State Parks and Recreation Department Fund; and declaring an emergency.
- 2-3(S) Introduction and first reading. Referred to President's desk.  
Referred to Rural Communities and Economic Development, then Ways and Means.
- 2-4 Public Hearing and Work Session held.
- 2-5 Recommendation: Do pass and be referred to Ways and Means by prior reference.
- 2-20 Assigned to Subcommittee On Natural Resources.
- 2-25 Work Session held.  
Returned to Full Committee.
- 2-28 Work Session held.
- 3-3 Recommendation: Do pass with amendments. (Printed A-Eng.)
- 3-4 Second reading.
- 3-5 Third reading. Carried by Edwards. Passed.  
Ayes, 30.
- 3-5(H) First reading. Referred to Speaker's desk.  
Referred to Ways and Means.  
Recommendation: Do pass.
- 3-6 Second reading.  
Rules suspended. Third reading. Carried by Unger. Passed.  
Ayes, 55; Excused, 3--Berger, Boone, Weidner; Excused for Business of the House, 2--Read, Williamson.
- 3-7(S) President signed.
- 3-11(H) Speaker signed.
- 4-1(S) Governor signed.
- 4-3 Chapter 111, 2014 Laws.  
Effective date, April 1, 2014.
- SB 1515** By Senator STARR; Senator BEYER (Pre-session filed.) – Relating to elections; and declaring an emergency.
- 2-3(S) Introduction and first reading. Referred to President's desk.  
Referred to Rules, then Ways and Means.
- 2-18 Public Hearing and Work Session held.
- 2-19 Recommendation: Do pass and subsequent referral to Ways and Means be rescinded.  
Subsequent referral rescinded by order of the President.  
Second reading.
- 2-20 Third reading. Carried by Starr. Passed.  
Ayes, 18; nays, 11--Baertschiger Jr, Close, Edwards, George, Girod, Hansell, Knopp, Kruse, Olsen, Thomsen, Whitsett; excused, 1--Boquist.
- 2-21(H) First reading. Referred to Speaker's desk.  
Referred to Rules.
- 2-26 Work Session held.
- 3-5 Work Session held.

- Recommendation: Do pass with amendments and be printed A-Engrossed.
- 3-6 Second reading.
- 3-7 Third reading. Carried by Holvey. Passed.
- Ayes, 34; Nays, 23--Bentz, Cameron, Conger, Davis, Esquivel, Freeman, Gilliam, Hanna, Hicks, Huffman, Jenson, Johnson, Kennemer, Krieger, McLane, Olson, Parrish, Richardson, Smith, Sprenger, Weidner, Whisnant, Whitsett; Excused, 2--Keny-Guyer, Thompson; Excused for Business of the House, 1--Buckley.
- 3-7(S) Under rules suspension, Senate concurred in House amendments and repassed bill.
- Ayes, 19; nays, 11--Baertschiger Jr, Boquist, Close, Ferrioli, George, Girod, Knopp, Kruse, Olsen, Thomsen, Whitsett.
- 3-11 President signed.
- 3-11(H) Speaker signed.
- 4-1(S) Governor signed.
- 4-3 Chapter 112, 2014 Laws.  
Effective date, April 1, 2014.
- SB 1516 Printed pursuant to Senate Interim Rule 213.28 by order of the President of the Senate in conformance with pre-session filing rules, indicating neither advocacy nor opposition on the part of the President. (at the request of Senate Interim Committee on Rural Communities and Economic Development) – Relating to the Salmonberry Trail; appropriating money; and declaring an emergency.**
- 2-3(S) Introduction and first reading. Referred to President's desk.  
Referred to Rural Communities and Economic Development, then Ways and Means.
- 2-4 Public Hearing held.
- 2-6 Work Session cancelled.
- 2-11 Work Session held.
- 2-12 Recommendation: Do pass with amendments and be referred to Ways and Means by prior reference. (Printed A-Eng.)
- 2-17 Assigned to Subcommittee On Natural Resources.
- 2-20 Public Hearing held.
- 2-25 Work Session held.  
Returned to Full Committee.
- 2-28 Work Session held.
- 3-3 Recommendation: Do pass the A-Eng. bill.  
Second reading.
- 3-4 Third reading. Carried by Johnson. Passed.  
Ayes, 29; excused, 1--George.
- 3-4(H) First reading. Referred to Speaker's desk.  
Referred to Ways and Means.  
Recommendation: Do pass.
- 3-5 Second reading.  
Rules suspended. Third reading. Carried by Gomberg.  
Passed.  
Ayes, 56; Nays, 1--Tomei; Excused, 3--Berger, Conger, Weidner.
- 3-6(S) President signed.
- 3-6(H) Speaker signed.
- 3-13(S) Governor signed.
- 3-17 Chapter 68, 2014 Laws.  
Effective date, March 13, 2014.
- SB 1517 By Senator COURTNEY (Pre-session filed.) – Relating to sex offenders.**
- 2-3(S) Introduction and first reading. Referred to President's desk.  
Referred to Judiciary, then Ways and Means.
- 2-5 Public Hearing held.
- 3-6 Motion to withdraw from Judiciary committee carried.  
Ayes, 30.
- 3-7 Second reading.  
At Desk upon adjournment.
- SB 1518 By Senators COURTNEY, BEYER; Senators BATES, BURDICK, DEMBROW, DEVLIN, EDWARDS, JOHNSON, MONNES ANDERSON, MONROE, PROZANSKI, ROBLAN, ROSENBAUM, SHIELDS, STEINER HAYWARD (Pre-session filed.) – Relating to supervisory employees under collective bargaining law; and declaring an emergency.**
- 2-3(S) Introduction and first reading. Referred to President's desk.  
Referred to General Government, Consumer and Small Business Protection.
- 2-5 Public Hearing held.
- 2-12 Work Session held.
- 2-14 Recommendation: Do pass.  
Second reading.  
Motion to refer to Rules with the recommendation to adopt the -1 amendment failed.  
Ayes, 14; nays, 16--Bates, Beyer, Burdick, Dembrow, Devlin, Edwards, Hass, Johnson, Monnes Anderson, Monroe, Prozanski, Roblan, Rosenbaum, Shields, Steiner Hayward, President Courtney.  
Rules suspended. Third reading. Carried by Beyer.  
Passed.  
Ayes, 18; nays, 12--Baertschiger Jr, Boquist, Close, Ferrioli, George, Girod, Hansell, Knopp, Kruse, Olsen, Thomsen, Whitsett.
- 2-14(H) First reading. Referred to Speaker's desk.  
Referred to Business and Labor.
- 2-19 Public Hearing and Work Session held.
- 2-20 Recommendation: Do pass.  
Second reading.
- 2-21 Third reading. Carried by Matthews, Doherty. Passed.  
Ayes, 54; Nays, 3--Bentz, Huffman, Whitsett; Excused, 2--Davis, Esquivel; Excused for Business of the House, 1--Thatcher.
- 2-24(S) President signed.
- 2-24(H) Speaker signed.
- 3-3(S) Governor signed.
- 3-10 Chapter 15, 2014 Laws.  
Effective date, March 3, 2014.
- SB 1519 By Senators GIROD, BATES, Representatives ESQUIVEL, BUCKLEY (Pre-session filed.) – Relating to dentistry; and declaring an emergency.**
- 2-3(S) Introduction and first reading. Referred to President's desk.  
Referred to Health Care and Human Services.
- 2-11 Public Hearing held.
- 2-13 Work Session held.  
Recommendation: Do pass with amendments. (Printed A-Eng.)
- 2-14 Second reading.  
Rules suspended. Third reading. Carried by Girod.  
Passed.  
Ayes, 30.  
Girod declared potential conflict of interest.
- 2-14(H) First reading. Referred to Speaker's desk.  
Referred to Health Care.
- 2-19 Public Hearing and Work Session held.
- 2-20 Recommendation: Do pass.  
Second reading.
- 2-21 Third reading. Carried by Clem. Passed.  
Ayes, 57; Excused, 2--Davis, Esquivel; Excused for Business of the House, 1--Thompson.
- 2-24(S) President signed.
- 2-24(H) Speaker signed.
- 3-3(S) Governor signed.
- 3-10 Chapter 16, 2014 Laws.  
Effective date, March 3, 2014.
- SB 1520 By Senator STARR; Representative THATCHER (Pre-session filed.) – Relating to securities registration for renewable energy cooperative corporations; and declaring an emergency.**
- 2-3(S) Introduction and first reading. Referred to President's desk.  
Referred to Business and Transportation.  
Possible Work Session cancelled.
- 2-6 Public Hearing and Work Session held.
- 2-12 Recommendation: Do pass with amendments. (Printed A-Eng.)
- 2-13 Second reading.
- 2-14 Third reading. Carried by Starr. Passed.  
Ayes, 29; excused, 1--Boquist.
- 2-14(H) First reading. Referred to Speaker's desk.  
Referred to Business and Labor.
- 2-21 Public Hearing held.
- 2-24 Work Session held.

- Recommendation: Do pass with amendments and be printed B-Engrossed.
- 2-25 Second reading.
- 2-26 Third reading. Carried by Holvey. Passed. Ayes, 54; Nays, 4--Barton, Unger, Whitsett, Witt; Excused, 2--Hicks, Lively.
- 2-28(S) Senate concurred in House amendments and repassed bill. Ayes, 28; nays, 2--Boquist, Whitsett.
- 3-3 President signed.
- 3-4(H) Speaker signed.
- 3-13(S) Governor signed.
- 3-17 Chapter 69, 2014 Laws. Effective date, March 13, 2014.
- SB 1521 Printed pursuant to Senate Interim Rule 213.28 by order of the President of the Senate in conformance with pre-session filing rules, indicating neither advocacy nor opposition on the part of the President. (at the request of Senate Interim Committee on General Government, Consumer and Small Business Protection) – Relating to commercial interior design; declaring an emergency.**
- 2-3(S) Introduction and first reading. Referred to President's desk. Referred to General Government, Consumer and Small Business Protection, then Ways and Means.
- 2-12 Public Hearing and Work Session held.
- 2-13 Recommendation: Do pass with amendments and be referred to Ways and Means by prior reference. (Printed A-Eng.)
- 2-26 Assigned to Subcommittee On General Government.
- 2-27 Public Hearing held.
- 3-7 In committee upon adjournment.
- SB 1522 Printed pursuant to Senate Interim Rule 213.28 by order of the President of the Senate in conformance with pre-session filing rules, indicating neither advocacy nor opposition on the part of the President. (at the request of Senate Interim Committee on General Government, Consumer and Small Business Protection) – Relating to motor vehicle registration plate surveillance cameras.**
- 2-3(S) Introduction and first reading. Referred to President's desk. Referred to General Government, Consumer and Small Business Protection.
- 2-10 Public Hearing held.
- 2-12 Work Session held.
- 3-7 In committee upon adjournment.
- SB 1523 Printed pursuant to Senate Interim Rule 213.28 by order of the President of the Senate in conformance with pre-session filing rules, indicating neither advocacy nor opposition on the part of the President. (at the request of Senate Interim Committee on General Government, Consumer and Small Business Protection) – Relating to health care coverage; declaring an emergency.**
- 2-3(S) Introduction and first reading. Referred to President's desk. Referred to Health Care and Human Services.
- 2-4 Public Hearing held.
- 2-11 Work Session held.
- 2-13 Work Session held.
- 3-7 In committee upon adjournment.
- SB 1524 Printed pursuant to Senate Interim Rule 213.28 by order of the President of the Senate in conformance with pre-session filing rules, indicating neither advocacy nor opposition on the part of the President. (at the request of Senate Interim Committee on Education and Workforce Development) – Relating to community college costs; and declaring an emergency.**
- 2-3(S) Introduction and first reading. Referred to President's desk. Referred to Education and Workforce Development.
- 2-4 Public Hearing and Work Session held.
- Recommendation: Do pass with amendments. (Printed A-Eng.)
- 2-5 Second reading.
- 2-6 Third reading. Carried by Hass. Passed. Ayes, 29; excused, 1--Boquist.
- 2-10(H) First reading. Referred to Speaker's desk.
- 2-12 Referred to Higher Education and Workforce Development.
- 2-17 Public Hearing held.
- 2-19 Work Session held.
- 2-21 Work Session held. Recommendation: Do pass with amendments and be printed B-Engrossed.
- 2-24 Second reading.
- 2-25 Third reading. Carried by Gorsek. Passed. Ayes, 57; Nays, 2--Freeman, Smith; Excused for Business of the House, 1--Tomei.
- 2-27(S) Senate concurred in House amendments and repassed bill. Ayes, 30.
- 3-3 President signed.
- 3-4(H) Speaker signed.
- 3-11(S) Governor signed.
- 3-17 Chapter 50, 2014 Laws. Effective date, March 11, 2014.
- SB 1525 Printed pursuant to Senate Interim Rule 213.28 by order of the President of the Senate in conformance with pre-session filing rules, indicating neither advocacy nor opposition on the part of the President. (at the request of Senate Interim Committee on Education and Workforce Development) – Relating to education; and declaring an emergency.**
- 2-3(S) Introduction and first reading. Referred to President's desk. Referred to Education and Workforce Development, then Ways and Means.
- 2-6 Public Hearing and Work Session held.
- 2-13 Recommendation: Do pass with amendments and subsequent referral to Ways and Means be rescinded. (Printed A-Eng.) Subsequent referral rescinded by order of the President.
- 2-14 Second reading. Rules suspended. Third reading. Carried by Roblan. Passed. Ayes, 29; nays, 1--Boquist.
- 2-14(H) First reading. Referred to Speaker's desk.
- 2-18 Referred to Higher Education and Workforce Development.
- 2-21 Public Hearing held.
- 2-24 Work Session held.
- 2-25 Work Session held.
- 2-26 Recommendation: Do pass with amendments and be printed B-Engrossed.
- 2-27 Second reading.
- 2-28 Rules suspended. Carried over to March 3, 2014 Calendar.
- 3-3 Third reading. Carried by Harker. Passed. Ayes, 43; Nays, 15--Bentz, Cameron, Conger, Esquivel, Freeman, Gilliam, Hanna, Hicks, Johnson, Kennemer, Krieger, McLane, Sprenger, Thatcher, Whisnant; Excused, 2--Berger, Weidner.
- 3-5(S) Senate concurred in House amendments and repassed bill. Ayes, 16; nays, 14--Baertschiger Jr, Boquist, Close, Ferrioli, George, Girod, Hansell, Knopp, Kruse, Olsen, Starr, Thomsen, Whitsett, Winters.
- 3-6 President signed.
- 3-6(H) Speaker signed.
- 4-1(S) Governor signed.
- 4-3 Chapter 113, 2014 Laws. Effective date, April 1, 2014.
- SB 1526 By Senator STEINER HAYWARD; Senators BATES, JOHNSON, MONNES ANDERSON, Representatives GOMBERG, GREENLICK, NATHANSON (Pre-session filed.) – Relating to children's health care coverage; and declaring an emergency.**
- 2-3(S) Introduction and first reading. Referred to President's desk. Referred to Health Care and Human Services.
- 2-4 Public Hearing held.
- 2-10 Work Session held.
- 2-11 Work Session held.

- 2-13 Work Session held.  
Recommendation: Do pass with amendments. (Printed A-Eng.)
- 2-14 Second reading.  
Rules suspended. Third reading. Carried by Steiner Hayward. Passed.  
Ayes, 30.
- 2-14(H) First reading. Referred to Speaker's desk.  
Referred to Health Care.
- 2-19 Public Hearing and Work Session held.
- 2-20 Recommendation: Do pass.  
Second reading.
- 2-21 Third reading. Carried by Kennemer. Passed.  
Ayes, 56; Absent, 1--Gilliam; Excused, 2--Davis, Esquivel; Excused for Business of the House, 1--Thompson.
- 2-24(S) President signed.
- 2-24(H) Speaker signed.
- 3-3(S) Governor signed.
- 3-10 Chapter 17, 2014 Laws.  
Effective date, March 3, 2014.
- SB 1527** By Senators BATES, DEVLIN, KRUSE, Representative GALLEGOS; Senators BAERTSCHIGER JR, BOQUIST, CLOSE, DEMBROW, FERRIOLI, GIROD, HANSELL, HASS, KNOPP, MONNES ANDERSON, OLSEN, PROZANSKI, ROBLAN, ROSENBAUM, STARR, STEINER HAYWARD, THOMSEN, WHITSETT, WINTERS (Pre-session filed.) – Relating to dislocated worker training program; and declaring an emergency.
- 2-3(S) Introduction and first reading. Referred to President's desk.  
Referred to Education and Workforce Development, then Ways and Means.
- 2-11 Public Hearing and Work Session held.
- 2-13 Recommendation: Do pass with amendments and be referred to Ways and Means by prior reference. (Printed A-Eng.)
- 2-17 Assigned to Subcommittee On Education.
- 2-24 Work Session held.  
Returned to Full Committee.
- 2-28 Work Session held.  
Recommendation: Do pass with amendments to the A-Eng. bill. (Printed B-Eng.)
- 3-3 Second reading.
- 3-4 Third reading. Carried by Devlin. Passed.  
Ayes, 29; excused, 1--George.
- 3-4(H) First reading. Referred to Speaker's desk.  
Referred to Ways and Means.  
Recommendation: Do pass.
- 3-5 Second reading.  
Rules suspended. Third reading. Carried by Gallegos. Passed.  
Ayes, 56; Excused, 3--Berger, Conger, Weidner; Excused for Business of the House, 1--Speaker Kotek.
- 3-6(S) President signed.
- 3-6(H) Speaker signed.
- 3-13(S) Governor signed.
- 3-17 Chapter 70, 2014 Laws.  
Effective date, March 13, 2014.
- SB 1528** By Senators MONROE, KRUSE, Representative HOYLE; Senators DEVLIN, GIROD, ROBLAN, Representatives BUCKLEY, GELSNER, KOMP (Pre-session filed.) – Relating to funding for education of students in treatment programs; appropriating money; prescribing an effective date.
- 2-3(S) Introduction and first reading. Referred to President's desk.  
Referred to Finance and Revenue, then Ways and Means.
- 2-10 Work Session cancelled.
- 2-12 Work Session held.
- 2-13 Recommendation: Without recommendation as to passage but w/amendments and be referred to Ways and Means by prior reference. (Printed A-Eng.)
- 3-7 In committee upon adjournment.
- SB 1529** By Senator OLSEN (Pre-session filed.) – Relating to the amendment of legislative measures.
- 2-3(S) Introduction and first reading. Referred to President's desk.  
Referred to Rules.
- 3-7 In committee upon adjournment.
- SB 1530** By Senators OLSEN, CLOSE (Pre-session filed.) – Relating to reductions in taxes; prescribing an effective date.
- 2-3(S) Introduction and first reading. Referred to President's desk.  
Referred to Finance and Revenue.
- 3-7 In committee upon adjournment.
- SB 1531** By Senators HANSELL, MONROE, STARR; Senators BAERTSCHIGER JR, BOQUIST, CLOSE, FERRIOLI, GIROD, JOHNSON, KNOPP, KRUSE, MONNES ANDERSON, OLSEN, THOMSEN, WHITSETT, WINTERS, Representatives ESQUIVEL, JENSON, THATCHER, THOMPSON, WHISNANT, WITT (at the request of Association of Oregon Counties and League of Oregon Cities) (Pre-session filed.) – Relating to marijuana facilities; and declaring an emergency.
- 2-3(S) Introduction and first reading. Referred to President's desk.  
Referred to Judiciary.
- 2-11 Public Hearing held.
- 2-13 Work Session held.
- 2-14 Recommendation: Do pass with amendments. (Printed A-Eng.)
- 2-17 Second reading.
- 2-18 Third reading. Carried by Hansell, Monroe. Passed.  
Ayes, 30.
- 2-19(H) First reading. Referred to Speaker's desk.  
Referred to Judiciary.
- 2-24 Public Hearing and Work Session held.
- 2-26 Recommendation: Do pass with amendments and be printed B-Engrossed.
- 2-27 Second reading.
- 2-28 Rules suspended. Carried over to March 3, 2014 Calendar.
- 3-3 Third reading. Carried by Olson.  
Motion to make Special Order of Business on Tuesday, March 4, 2014 adopted.  
Ayes, 31; Nays, 27--Barker, Bentz, Cameron, Conger, Davis, Esquivel, Freeman, Gilliam, Gorsek, Hanna, Hicks, Huffman, Jenson, Johnson, Kennemer, Krieger, Matthews, McLane, Olson, Parrish, Richardson, Smith, Sprenger, Thatcher, Thompson, Whisnant, Whitsett; Excused, 2--Berger, Weidner.
- 3-4 Read. Carried by Olson.  
Motion to refer to Rules carried. Referred.  
Ayes, 30; Nays, 28--Barker, Bentz, Cameron, Conger, Davis, Esquivel, Freeman, Gilliam, Gorsek, Hanna, Hicks, Huffman, Jenson, Johnson, Kennemer, Krieger, Matthews, McLane, Olson, Parrish, Richardson, Smith, Sprenger, Thatcher, Thompson, Whisnant, Whitsett, Witt; Excused, 2--Berger, Weidner.
- 3-5 Work Session held.  
Recommendation: Do pass with amendments and be printed C-Engrossed.  
Minority Recommendation: Do pass.  
In absence of motion to substitute Minority Report for Committee Report, bill advanced to third reading by order of Presiding Officer.  
Read. Carried by Clem. Passed.  
Ayes, 51; Nays, 6--Bentz, Greenlick, Hanna, Holvey, Smith, Thompson; Excused, 3--Berger, Conger, Weidner.
- 3-7(S) Vote explanation(s) filed by Buckley, Holvey, Keny-Guyer. Senate concurred in House amendments and repassed bill.  
Ayes, 28; nays, 2--Dembrow, Shields.  
Vote explanation(s) filed by Hansell.
- 3-11 President signed.
- 3-11(H) Speaker signed.
- 3-19(S) Governor signed.
- 3-20 Chapter 79, 2014 Laws.  
Effective date, March 19, 2014.
- SB 1532** By Senators STEINER HAYWARD, DEVLIN, Representative DAVIS; Senators BEYER, ROBLAN, STARR, Representative BARKER (Pre-session filed.)

- Relating to strategic investment; prescribing an effective date.
- 2-3(S) Introduction and first reading. Referred to President's desk.  
Referred to Finance and Revenue, then Ways and Means.
- 2-17 Public Hearing held.
- 3-7 In committee upon adjournment.
- SB 1533 Printed pursuant to Senate Interim Rule 213.28 by order of the President of the Senate in conformance with pre-session filing rules, indicating neither advocacy nor opposition on the part of the President. (at the request of Senate Interim Committee on Finance and Revenue) – Relating to taxation of telecommunications services; prescribing an effective date.**
- 2-3(S) Introduction and first reading. Referred to President's desk.  
Referred to Finance and Revenue.
- 3-7 In committee upon adjournment.
- SB 1534 Printed pursuant to Senate Interim Rule 213.28 by order of the President of the Senate in conformance with pre-session filing rules, indicating neither advocacy nor opposition on the part of the President. (at the request of Senate Interim Committee on Finance and Revenue) – Relating to taxation; and prescribing an effective date.**
- 2-3(S) Introduction and first reading. Referred to President's desk.  
Referred to Finance and Revenue.
- 2-5 Public Hearing held.
- 2-10 Work Session cancelled.
- 2-17 Work Session held.
- 2-19 Recommendation: Do pass with amendments. (Printed A-Eng.)
- 2-20 Second reading.
- 2-21 Third reading. Carried by Burdick. Passed.  
Ayes, 27; excused, 3--Beyer, Olsen, Winters.
- 2-21(H) First reading. Referred to Speaker's desk.  
Referred to Revenue.
- 2-25 Public Hearing and Work Session held.
- 2-26 Recommendation: Do pass with amendments and be printed B-Engrossed.
- 2-27 Second reading.
- 2-28 Rules suspended. Carried over to March 3, 2014 Calendar.
- 3-3 Rules suspended. Carried over to March 4, 2014 Calendar.
- 3-4 Third reading. Carried by Barnhart.  
Motion to refer to Revenue carried. Referred.
- 3-5 Work Session held.
- 3-6 Recommendation: Do pass with amendments and be printed C-Engrossed.  
Third reading. Carried by Barnhart. Passed.  
Ayes, 55; Excused, 3--Berger, Boone, Weidner; Excused for Business of the House, 2--Read, Williamson.  
Vote explanation(s) filed by Bentz, Davis.
- 3-7(S) Senate concurred in House amendments and repassed bill.  
Ayes, 30.
- 3-11 President signed.
- 3-11(H) Speaker signed.
- 4-1(S) Governor signed.
- 4-3 Chapter 114, 2014 Laws.  
Effective date, June 6, 2014.
- SB 1535 Printed pursuant to Senate Interim Rule 213.28 by order of the President of the Senate in conformance with pre-session filing rules, indicating neither advocacy nor opposition on the part of the President. (at the request of Senate Interim Committee on Finance and Revenue) – Relating to public investing; and declaring an emergency.**
- 2-3(S) Introduction and first reading. Referred to President's desk.  
Referred to Finance and Revenue.
- 2-5 Public Hearing and Work Session held.
- 2-10 Work Session cancelled.
- 2-12 Work Session held.
- 2-13 Recommendation: Do pass.  
Second reading.
- 2-14 Third reading. Carried by Hass. Passed.
- 2-14(H) Ayes, 29; excused, 1--Boquist.  
First reading. Referred to Speaker's desk.  
Referred to Revenue.
- 2-19 Public Hearing and Work Session held.  
Recommendation: Do pass.
- 2-20 Second reading.
- 2-21 Third reading. Carried by Barnhart. Passed.  
Ayes, 56; Excused, 2--Davis, Esquivel; Excused for Business of the House, 2--Komp, Thompson.
- 2-24(S) President signed.
- 2-24(H) Speaker signed.
- 3-3(S) Governor signed.
- 3-10 Chapter 18, 2014 Laws.  
Effective date, March 3, 2014.
- SB 1536 Printed pursuant to Senate Interim Rule 213.28 by order of the President of the Senate in conformance with pre-session filing rules, indicating neither advocacy nor opposition on the part of the President. (at the request of Oregon Judicial Department) – Relating to disclosure of certain court records in proceedings involving children; and declaring an emergency.**
- 2-3(S) Introduction and first reading. Referred to President's desk.  
Referred to Judiciary.
- 2-5 Public Hearing and Work Session held.
- 2-11 Work Session held.
- 2-14 Recommendation: Do pass with amendments. (Printed A-Eng.)
- 2-17 Second reading.
- 2-18 Third reading. Carried by Prozanski. Passed.  
Ayes, 29; nays, 1--Olsen.
- 2-19(H) First reading. Referred to Speaker's desk.  
Referred to Judiciary.
- 2-20 Public Hearing and Work Session held.
- 2-24 Work Session held.
- 2-25 Recommendation: Do pass with amendments and be printed B-Engrossed.
- 2-26 Second reading.
- 2-27 Rules suspended. Carried over to February 28, 2014 Calendar.
- 2-28 Rules suspended. Carried over to March 3, 2014 Calendar.  
Third reading. Carried by Williamson. Passed.
- 3-3 Ayes, 58; Excused, 2--Berger, Weidner.
- 3-5(S) Senate concurred in House amendments and repassed bill.  
Ayes, 29; nays, 1--Olsen.
- 3-6 President signed.
- 3-6(H) Speaker signed.
- 3-13(S) Governor signed.
- 3-17 Chapter 71, 2014 Laws.  
Effective date, March 13, 2014.
- SB 1537 By Senator BEYER (Pre-session filed.) – Relating to mutual wagering.**
- 2-3(S) Introduction and first reading. Referred to President's desk.  
Referred to Business and Transportation.
- 2-4 Public Hearing and Work Session held.
- 2-10 Recommendation: Do pass with amendments. (Printed A-Eng.)
- 2-11 Second reading.
- 2-12 Third reading. Carried by Girod. Passed.  
Ayes, 29; excused, 1--Boquist.  
Monroe declared potential conflict of interest.
- 2-13(H) First reading. Referred to Speaker's desk.  
Referred to Business and Labor.
- 2-21 Public Hearing and Work Session held.  
Recommendation: Do pass.
- 2-24 Second reading.
- 2-25 Third reading. Carried by Doherty. Passed.  
Ayes, 51; Nays, 9--Barnhart, Freeman, Gelsner, Keny-Guyer, Parrish, Richardson, Sprenger, Thatcher, Tomei.
- 2-26(S) President signed.
- 2-27(H) Speaker signed.
- 3-6(S) Governor signed.
- 3-10 Chapter 44, 2014 Laws.  
Effective date, January 1, 2015.

**SB 1538** By Senators HASS, KRUSE (at the request of Portland Public Schools) (Pre-session filed.) – Relating to public charter schools; declaring an emergency.

- 2-3(S) Introduction and first reading. Referred to President's desk.  
Referred to Education and Workforce Development.
- 2-6 Public Hearing and Work Session held.
- 2-11 Recommendation: Do pass with amendments. (Printed A-Eng.)
- 2-12 Second reading.
- 2-13 Third reading. Carried by Kruse. Passed.  
Ayes, 17; nays, 13--Baertschiger Jr, Boquist, Close, Ferrioli, George, Hansell, Johnson, Knopp, Olsen, Starr, Thomsen, Whitsett, Winters.
- 2-14(H) First reading. Referred to Speaker's desk.  
Referred to Education.
- 2-19 Public Hearing held.
- 3-7 In committee upon adjournment.

**SB 1539** By Senator WINTERS (Pre-session filed.) – Relating to prescription drug coverage.

- 2-3(S) Introduction and first reading. Referred to President's desk.  
Referred to Health Care and Human Services.
- 3-7 In committee upon adjournment.

**SB 1540** By Senator WINTERS, Representative WILLIAMSON; Senators BOQUIST, CLOSE, DEVLIN, EDWARDS, FERRIOLI, GIROD, HANSELL, JOHNSON, KNOPP, MONROE, PROZANSKI, ROBLAN, STEINER HAYWARD, THOMSEN, WHITSETT, Representatives BARKER, BERGER, BUCKLEY, CAMERON, DOHERTY, FREDERICK, GALLEGOS, GELSER, GORSEK, KENY-GUYER, NATHANSON, PARRISH, READ, THATCHER, VEGA PEDERSON, WEIDNER, WITT (Pre-session filed.) – Relating to bad-faith assertions of patent infringement; and declaring an emergency.

- 2-3(S) Introduction and first reading. Referred to President's desk.  
Referred to Judiciary.
- 2-12 Public Hearing and Work Session held.
- 2-13 Recommendation: Do pass with amendments. (Printed A-Eng.)
- 2-14 Second reading.  
Rules suspended. Third reading. Carried by Winters. Passed.  
Ayes, 30.
- 2-14(H) First reading. Referred to Speaker's desk.  
Referred to Judiciary.
- 2-20 Public Hearing and Work Session held.  
Recommendation: Do pass.
- 2-21 Second reading.
- 2-24 Third reading. Carried by Williamson. Passed.  
Ayes, 59; Excused, 1--Hicks.
- 2-25(S) President signed.
- 2-26(H) Speaker signed.
- 3-3(S) Governor signed.
- 3-10 Chapter 19, 2014 Laws.  
Effective date, March 3, 2014.

**SB 1541** By Senators THOMSEN, BURDICK, FERRIOLI, JOHNSON, Representatives PARRISH, WITT; Senators BAERTSCHIGER JR, BOQUIST, CLOSE, DEMBROW, DEVLIN, HANSELL, KNOPP, KRUSE, MONNES ANDERSON, OLSEN, ROBLAN, ROSENBAUM, STARR, STEINER HAYWARD, WHITSETT, WINTERS, Representatives BAILEY, BARTON, BENTZ, BOONE, CAMERON, DAVIS, DOHERTY, GELSER, GILLIAM, HICKS, HOYLE, JOHNSON, KENNEMER, KENY-GUYER, KOMP, MCKEOWN, REARDON, RICHARDSON, SPRENGER, WHISNANT, WILLIAMSON (Pre-session filed.) – Relating to tax credits for crop donation; and prescribing an effective date.

- 2-3(S) Introduction and first reading. Referred to President's desk.  
Referred to Finance and Revenue.

- 2-5 Public Hearing held.
- 2-10 Work Session cancelled.
- 2-12 Work Session held.
- 2-13 Recommendation: Do pass.  
Second reading.
- 2-14 Third reading. Carried by Thomsen. Passed.  
Ayes, 30.
- 2-14(H) First reading. Referred to Speaker's desk.  
Referred to Revenue.
- 2-19 Public Hearing and Work Session held.
- 2-25 Work Session held.  
Recommendation: Do pass.
- 2-26 Second reading.
- 2-27 Rules suspended. Carried over to February 28, 2014 Calendar.
- 2-28 Rules suspended. Carried over to March 3, 2014 Calendar.
- 3-3 Rules suspended. Carried over to March 4, 2014 Calendar.
- 3-4 Third reading. Carried by Barnhart. Passed.  
Ayes, 55; Absent, 1--Richardson; Excused, 2--Berger, Weidner; Excused for Business of the House, 2--Harker, Olson.
- Potential conflict(s) of interest declared by Clem.
- 3-6(S) President signed.
- 3-6(H) Speaker signed.
- 4-1(S) Governor signed.
- 4-3 Chapter 115, 2014 Laws.  
Effective date, June 6, 2014.

**SB 1542** By Senators ROSENBAUM, BATES, BEYER, MONROE, STEINER HAYWARD, Representative GALLEGOS; Senators DEMBROW, DEVLIN, EDWARDS, HASS, MONNES ANDERSON, PROZANSKI, ROBLAN, SHIELDS, COURTNEY, Representatives KOTEK, BAILEY, BARKER, BARNHART, CLEM, DOHERTY, FREDERICK, GOMBERG, GORSEK, GREENLICK, HARKER, HOLVEY, HOYLE, KENY-GUYER, KOMP, LIVELY, MCKEOWN, NATHANSON, REARDON, SMITH WARNER, TOMEL, UNGER, VEGA PEDERSON, WITT, BUCKLEY (Pre-session filed.) – Relating to in-home care providers; and declaring an emergency.

- 2-3(S) Introduction and first reading. Referred to President's desk.  
Referred to Health Care and Human Services, then Ways and Means.
- 2-10 Public Hearing held.
- 2-11 Work Session held.
- 2-12 Recommendation: Do pass with amendments and be referred to Ways and Means by prior reference. (Printed A-Eng.)  
Assigned to Subcommittee On Human Services.
- 2-17 Public Hearing and Work Session held.  
Returned to Full Committee.
- 2-26 Work Session held.
- 3-3 Recommendation: Do pass with amendments to the A-Eng. bill. (Printed B-Eng.)Amendments distributed.  
Second reading.
- 3-4 Third reading. Carried by Rosenbaum. Passed.  
Ayes, 21; nays, 9--Baertschiger Jr, Boquist, Ferrioli, George, Girod, Knopp, Kruse, Olsen, Whitsett.  
Close, granted unanimous consent to change vote from nay to aye.
- 3-5(H) First reading. Referred to Speaker's desk.  
Referred to Ways and Means.  
Recommendation: Do pass.  
Second reading.
- 3-6 Third reading. Carried by Nathanson. Passed.  
Ayes, 43; Nays, 14--Bentz, Berger, Cameron, Conger, Hanna, Hicks, Huffman, McLane, Olson, Sprenger, Thatcher, Weidner, Whisnant, Whitsett; Excused, 2--Keny-Guyer, Thompson; Excused for Business of the House, 1--Buckley.
- 3-11(S) President signed.
- 3-11(H) Speaker signed.
- 4-1(S) Governor signed.
- 4-3 Chapter 116, 2014 Laws.  
Effective date, April 1, 2014.

**SB 1543** By Senator DEMBROW; Senators MONNES ANDERSON, STEINER HAYWARD, Representative KENY-GUYER (Pre-session filed.) – Relating to employee health care coverage based on hours worked.

- 2-3(S) Introduction and first reading. Referred to President's desk.  
Referred to Health Care and Human Services.
- 2-11 Public Hearing held.
- 3-7 In committee upon adjournment.
- SB 1544** By Senator **ROBLAN**, Representative **BERGER**; Senators **DEVLIN**, **EDWARDS**, **HANSELL**, **MONROE**, **OLSEN**, **ROSENBAUM**, Representatives **BARKER**, **BUCKLEY**, **FREDERICK**, **GALLEGOS**, **HARKER**, **KENY-GUYER**, **KOMP**, **MCKEOWN**, **NATHANSON**, **OLSON**, **PARRISH**, **WITT** (Pre-session filed.) – Relating to Citizens' Initiative Review Commission; and declaring an emergency.
- 2-3(S) Introduction and first reading. Referred to President's desk.  
Referred to Rules.
- 2-19 Public Hearing and Work Session held.
- 2-20 Recommendation: Do pass.  
Second reading.
- 2-21 Third reading. Carried by Roblan. Passed.  
Ayes, 27; excused, 3--Beyer, Olsen, Winters.
- 2-21(H) First reading. Referred to Speaker's desk.  
Referred to Rules.
- 2-26 Work Session held.
- 2-27 Recommendation: Do pass.  
Second reading.
- 2-28 Rules suspended. Carried over to March 3, 2014 Calendar.
- 3-3 Third reading. Carried by Nathanson. Passed.  
Ayes, 40; Nays, 17--Bentz, Cameron, Conger, Esquivel, Freeman, Gilliam, Hanna, Kennemer, Krieger, McLane, Richardson, Smith, Sprenger, Thatcher, Thompson, Whisnant, Whitsett; Excused, 2--Berger, Weidner; Excused for Business of the House, 1--Hoyle.
- 3-4(S) President signed.
- 3-5(H) Speaker signed.
- 3-13(S) Governor signed.
- 3-17 Chapter 72, 2014 Laws.  
Effective date, March 13, 2014.
- SB 1545** By Senators **ROBLAN**, **KRUSE**, Representative **MCKEOWN**; Representative **WITT** (Pre-session filed.) – Relating to the Oregon Ocean Science Trust; and declaring an emergency.
- 2-3(S) Introduction and first reading. Referred to President's desk.  
Referred to Rural Communities and Economic Development.
- 2-4 Public Hearing and Work Session held.
- 2-5 Recommendation: Do pass.  
Second reading.
- 2-6 Third reading. Carried by Roblan. Passed.  
Ayes, 29; excused, 1--Boquist.
- 2-10(H) First reading. Referred to Speaker's desk.
- 2-12 Referred to Agriculture and Natural Resources.
- 2-18 Public Hearing and Work Session held.  
Recommendation: Do pass.  
Second reading.
- 2-19 Third reading. Carried by Krieger. Passed.  
Ayes, 55; Excused, 5--Davis, Gorsek, Read, Weidner, Williamson.
- 2-20(S) President signed.
- 2-20(H) Speaker signed.
- 2-26(S) Governor signed.
- 3-10 Chapter 2, 2014 Laws.  
Effective date, February 26, 2014.
- SB 1546** By Senator **SHIELDS**; Senators **BEYER**, **BOQUIST**, **DEMBROW**, **DEVLIN**, **JOHNSON**, **MONNES ANDERSON**, **ROSENBAUM**, **STEINER HAYWARD**, Representatives **BARKER**, **BUCKLEY**, **GORSEK**, **KENNEMER**, **PARRISH**, **REARDON**, **WITT** (at the request of United Food and Commercial Workers Local 555) (Pre-session filed.) – Relating to allowing underage persons access to prohibited items; and declaring an emergency.
- 2-3(S) Introduction and first reading. Referred to President's desk.  
Referred to Judiciary.
- 2-12 Public Hearing and Work Session held.
- 2-13 Recommendation: Do pass with amendments. (Printed A-Eng.)
- 2-14 Second reading.  
Rules suspended. Third reading. Carried by Shields. Passed.  
Ayes, 29; nays, 1--Thomsen.  
Boquist declared potential conflict of interest.
- 2-14(H) First reading. Referred to Speaker's desk.  
Referred to Judiciary.
- 2-20 Public Hearing and Work Session held.  
Recommendation: Do pass.
- 2-21 Second reading.
- 2-24 Third reading. Carried by Barker. Passed.  
Ayes, 56; Nays, 3--Freeman, Gilliam, Hanna; Excused, 1--Hicks.
- 2-25(S) President signed.
- 2-26(H) Speaker signed.
- 3-3(S) Governor signed.
- 3-10 Chapter 20, 2014 Laws.  
Effective date, March 3, 2014.
- SB 1547** By Senator **CLOSE**; Senators **BAERTSCHIGER JR**, **HANSELL**, **KNOPP**, **OLSEN**, **ROBLAN**, Representatives **OLSON**, **RICHARDSON**, **THATCHER**, **WEIDNER** (Pre-session filed.) – Relating to youth employment incentives for small businesses; appropriating money; declaring an emergency.
- 2-3(S) Introduction and first reading. Referred to President's desk.  
Referred to Business and Transportation, then Ways and Means.
- 2-11 Public Hearing held.
- 3-7 In committee upon adjournment.
- SB 1548** By Senators **MONNES ANDERSON**, **KRUSE**; Senators **DEMBROW**, **KNOPP**, Representative **GILLIAM** (Pre-session filed.) – Relating to mid-level health care practitioners; and prescribing an effective date.
- 2-3(S) Introduction and first reading. Referred to President's desk.  
Referred to Health Care and Human Services.
- 2-11 Public Hearing and Work Session held.
- 2-12 Recommendation: Do pass.  
Second reading.
- 2-13 Third reading. Carried by Monnes Anderson. Passed.  
Ayes, 30.
- 2-14(H) First reading. Referred to Speaker's desk.  
Referred to Health Care.
- 2-17 Public Hearing and Work Session held.
- 2-19 Work Session held.
- 2-20 Recommendation: Do pass with amendments and be printed A-Engrossed.
- 2-21 Second reading.
- 2-24 Third reading. Carried by Lively. Passed.  
Ayes, 59; Excused, 1--Hicks.
- 2-26(S) Senate concurred in House amendments and repassed bill.  
Ayes, 29; excused, 1--Baertschiger Jr.
- 2-27 President signed.
- 2-28(H) Speaker signed.
- 3-6(S) Governor signed.
- 3-10 Chapter 45, 2014 Laws.  
Effective date, July 1, 2014.
- SB 1549** By Senator **BURDICK** (at the request of Oregon Society of Certified Public Accountants) (Pre-session filed.) – Relating to the regulation of investigators; and declaring an emergency.
- 2-3(S) Introduction and first reading. Referred to President's desk.  
Referred to Business and Transportation.  
Possible Work Session cancelled.
- 2-6 Public Hearing and Work Session held.
- 2-11 Recommendation: Do pass.  
Second reading.
- 2-13 Third reading. Carried by Monroe. Passed.  
Ayes, 30.
- 2-14 First reading. Referred to Speaker's desk.  
Referred to Business and Labor.
- 2-21 Public Hearing and Work Session held.

- Recommendation: Do pass.  
 2-24 Second reading.  
 2-25 Third reading. Carried by Thatcher. Passed.  
 Ayes, 60.  
 2-26(S) President signed.  
 2-27(H) Speaker signed.  
 3-6(S) Governor signed.  
 3-10 Chapter 46, 2014 Laws.  
 Effective date, March 6, 2014.
- SB 1550 Printed pursuant to Senate Interim Rule 213.28 by order of the President of the Senate in conformance with pre-session filing rules, indicating neither advocacy nor opposition on the part of the President. (at the request of Senate Interim Committee on Judiciary) – Relating to crime; and declaring an emergency.**
- 2-3(S) Introduction and first reading. Referred to President's desk.  
 Referred to Judiciary.  
 2-12 Public Hearing held.  
 2-13 Work Session held.  
 2-14 Recommendation: Do pass with amendments. (Printed A-Eng.)  
 2-17 Second reading.  
 2-18 Third reading. Carried by Prozenski. Passed.  
 Ayes, 28; nays, 2--Burdick, Shields.  
 Vote explanation(s) filed by Burdick.  
 2-19(H) First reading. Referred to Speaker's desk.  
 Referred to Judiciary.  
 2-24 Public Hearing held.  
 2-25 Work Session held.  
 Recommendation: Do pass.  
 2-26 Second reading.  
 2-27 Rules suspended. Carried over to February 28, 2014 Calendar.  
 2-28 Rules suspended. Carried over to March 3, 2014 Calendar.  
 3-3 Third reading. Carried by Hicks. Passed.  
 Ayes, 52; Nays, 6--Cameron, Freeman, Hanna, McLane, Whisnant, Whitsett; Excused, 2--Berger, Weidner.  
 3-4(S) President signed.  
 3-5(H) Speaker signed.  
 3-13(S) Governor signed.  
 3-17 Chapter 73, 2014 Laws.  
 Effective date, March 13, 2014.
- SB 1551 Printed pursuant to Senate Interim Rule 213.28 by order of the President of the Senate in conformance with pre-session filing rules, indicating neither advocacy nor opposition on the part of the President. (at the request of Senate Interim Committee on Judiciary) – Relating to firearms.**
- 2-3(S) Introduction and first reading. Referred to President's desk.  
 Referred to Judiciary.  
 2-6 Public Hearing held.  
 2-13 Work Session held.  
 2-14 Recommendation: Without recommendation as to passage and be referred to Rules.  
 Referred to Rules by order of the President.  
 3-7 In committee upon adjournment.
- SB 1552 Printed pursuant to Senate Interim Rule 213.28 by order of the President of the Senate in conformance with pre-session filing rules, indicating neither advocacy nor opposition on the part of the President. (at the request of Senate Interim Committee on Judiciary) – Relating to secured transactions in personal property; declaring an emergency.**
- 2-3(S) Introduction and first reading. Referred to President's desk.  
 Referred to Judiciary.  
 3-7 In committee upon adjournment.
- SB 1553 By Senator DEMBROW, Representative DOHERTY; Senators CLOSE, DEVLIN, GIROD, HANSELL, JOHNSON, OLSEN, THOMSEN, WINTERS (Pre-session filed.) – Relating to services for persons with inadequate resources; and declaring an emergency.**
- 2-3(S) Introduction and first reading. Referred to President's desk.  
 Referred to Health Care and Human Services, then Ways and Means.  
 2-4 Public Hearing held.  
 2-11 Work Session held.  
 2-12 Recommendation: Do pass with amendments and be referred to Ways and Means by prior reference. (Printed A-Eng.)  
 2-17 Assigned to Subcommittee On Human Services.  
 2-26 Public Hearing and Work Session held.  
 Returned to Full Committee.  
 2-28 Work Session held.  
 Recommendation: Do pass with amendments to the A-Eng. bill. (Printed B-Eng.)  
 3-3 Second reading.  
 3-4 Third reading. Carried by Dembrow. Passed.  
 Ayes, 30.  
 3-4(H) First reading. Referred to Speaker's desk.  
 Referred to Ways and Means.  
 Recommendation: Do pass.  
 3-5 Second reading.  
 Rules suspended. Third reading. Carried by Doherty. Passed.  
 Ayes, 56; Excused, 3--Berger, Conger, Weidner; Excused for Business of the House, 1--Speaker Kotek.  
 3-6(S) President signed.  
 3-6(H) Speaker signed.  
 4-1(S) Governor signed.  
 4-3 Chapter 117, 2014 Laws.  
 Effective date, April 1, 2014.
- SB 1554 By Senator FERRIOLI; Senators BAERTSCHIGER JR, BOQUIST, CLOSE, HANSELL, KNOPP, WHITSETT, WINTERS (Pre-session filed.) – Relating to county education funding protection ordinances; prescribing an effective date.**
- 2-3(S) Introduction and first reading. Referred to President's desk.  
 Referred to Education and Workforce Development, then Finance and Revenue.  
 2-13 Public Hearing held.  
 3-7 In committee upon adjournment.
- SB 1555 By Senators GIROD, BAERTSCHIGER JR; Senators BEYER, BOQUIST, CLOSE, EDWARDS, FERRIOLI, HANSELL, JOHNSON, KNOPP, KRUSE, OLSEN, ROBLAN, THOMSEN, WHITSETT, WINTERS, Representatives FREEMAN, GILLIAM, JOHNSON, KRIEGER, RICHARDSON, WEIDNER, WHISNANT (Pre-session filed.) – Relating to forest products; and declaring an emergency.**
- 2-3(S) Introduction and first reading. Referred to President's desk.  
 Referred to Rural Communities and Economic Development.  
 2-13 Public Hearing and Work Session held.  
 2-14 Recommendation: Do pass with amendments. (Printed A-Eng.)  
 2-17 Second reading.  
 2-18 Third reading. Carried by Girod. Passed.  
 Ayes, 30.  
 2-19(H) First reading. Referred to Speaker's desk.  
 Referred to Agriculture and Natural Resources.  
 2-25 Public Hearing and Work Session held.  
 Recommendation: Do pass.  
 Second reading.  
 2-26 Third reading. Carried by Krieger. Passed.  
 Ayes, 58; Excused, 2--Hicks, Lively.  
 2-27(S) President signed.  
 2-28(H) Speaker signed.  
 3-6(S) Governor signed.  
 3-10 Chapter 47, 2014 Laws.  
 Effective date, March 6, 2014.
- SB 1556 By Senator PROZANSKI, Representative BUCKLEY; Senators DEMBROW, STEINER HAYWARD, Representatives BARKER, BARNHART, FREDERICK, HOLVEY (Pre-session filed.) –**



**Relating to marijuana; providing that this Act shall be referred to the people for their approval or rejection.**

- 2-3(S) Introduction and first reading. Referred to President's desk.  
Referred to Judiciary, then Rules.
- 2-11 Public Hearing held.
- 2-13 Work Session held.
- 2-17 Recommendation: Do pass with amendments and refer to Rules by prior reference. (Printed A-Eng).
- Minority Recommendation: Do pass with different amendments. Refer to Rules by prior reference. (Printed A-Eng. Minority)
- 3-7 In committee upon adjournment.

**SB 1557 Printed pursuant to Senate Interim Rule 213.28 by order of the President of the Senate in conformance with pre-session filing rules, indicating neither advocacy nor opposition on the part of the President. (at the request of Senate Interim Committee on Business and Transportation) – Relating to offense of failure to provide clear title; and declaring an emergency.**

- 2-3(S) Introduction and first reading. Referred to President's desk.  
Referred to Business and Transportation.
- 2-4 Public Hearing and Work Session held.
- 2-6 Recommendation: Do pass.  
Second reading.
- 2-10 Third reading. Carried by Monroe. Passed.  
Ayes, 25; excused, 5--Burdick, George, Girod, Johnson, Steiner Hayward.
- 2-10(H) First reading. Referred to Speaker's desk.
- 2-12 Referred to Transportation and Economic Development.
- 2-19 Public Hearing and Work Session held.
- 2-20 Recommendation: Do pass.
- 2-21 Second reading.
- 2-24 Third reading. Carried by Doherty. Passed.  
Ayes, 59; Excused, 1--Hicks.
- 2-25(S) President signed.
- 2-26(H) Speaker signed.
- 3-3(S) Governor signed.
- 3-10 Chapter 21, 2014 Laws.  
Effective date, March 3, 2014.

**SB 1558 Printed pursuant to Senate Interim Rule 213.28 by order of the President of the Senate in conformance with pre-session filing rules, indicating neither advocacy nor opposition on the part of the President. (at the request of Senate Interim Committee on Business and Transportation) – Relating to self-insurance coverage for workers' compensation claims; and declaring an emergency.**

- 2-3(S) Introduction and first reading. Referred to President's desk.  
Referred to Business and Transportation.
- 2-6 Possible Work Session cancelled.
- 2-11 Public Hearing and Work Session held.
- 2-13 Recommendation: Do pass with amendments. (Printed A-Eng.)
- 2-14 Second reading.  
Rules suspended. Third reading. Carried by Beyer.  
Passed.  
Ayes, 30.
- 2-14(H) First reading. Referred to Speaker's desk.
- 2-17 Referred to Business and Labor.
- 2-21 Public Hearing and Work Session held.  
Recommendation: Do pass.
- 2-24 Second reading.
- 2-25 Third reading. Carried by Witt. Passed.  
Ayes, 51; Nays, 9--Barnhart, Barton, Cameron, Gallegos, Greenlick, Hicks, Holvey, Tomei, Unger.  
Potential conflict(s) of interest declared by Thatcher.
- 2-26(S) President signed.
- 2-27(H) Speaker signed.
- 3-6(S) Governor signed.
- 3-10 Chapter 48, 2014 Laws.  
Effective date, April 1, 2014.

**SB 1559 Printed pursuant to Senate Interim Rule 213.28 by order of the President of the Senate in conformance with pre-session filing rules, indicating neither advocacy nor opposition on the part of the President. (at the request of Senate Interim Committee on Business and Transportation) – Relating to alcoholic beverages; declaring an emergency.**

- 2-3(S) Introduction and first reading. Referred to President's desk.  
Referred to Business and Transportation.
- 2-4 Public Hearing held.
- 2-13 Work Session held.
- 2-18 Recommendation: Do Pass with amendments. (Printed A-Eng.)  
Referred to Ways and Means by order of the President.  
Assigned to Subcommittee On Transportation and Economic Development.
- 2-20 Public Hearing held.
- 2-26 Assigned to Subcommittee On Capital Construction.
- 3-4 Work Session held.
- 3-5 Work Session held.  
Returned to Full Committee.  
Work Session held.
- 3-6 Recommendation: Do pass with amendments to the A-Eng. bill. (Printed B-Eng.) Amendments distributed.  
Second reading.
- 3-7 Third reading. Carried by Girod. Passed.  
Ayes, 30.
- 3-7(H) First reading. Referred to Speaker's desk.  
Referred to Ways and Means.  
Recommendation: Do pass.  
Rules suspended. Second reading.  
Rules suspended. Third reading. Carried by Huffman.  
Passed.  
Ayes, 55; Nays, 3--Freeman, Gilliam, Weidner; Excused, 2--Conger, Thompson.
- 3-11(S) President signed.
- 3-11(H) Speaker signed.
- 4-1(S) Governor signed.
- 4-3 Chapter 119, 2014 Laws.  
Effective date, April 1, 2014.

**SB 1560 Printed pursuant to Senate Interim Rule 213.28 by order of the President of the Senate in conformance with pre-session filing rules, indicating neither advocacy nor opposition on the part of the President. (at the request of Senate Interim Committee on Health Care and Human Services) – Relating to telemedicine; declaring an emergency.**

- 2-3(S) Introduction and first reading. Referred to President's desk.  
Referred to Health Care and Human Services.
- 2-6 Possible Work Session cancelled.
- 2-10 Public Hearing held.
- 2-11 Work Session held.
- 3-7 In committee upon adjournment.

**SB 1561 Printed pursuant to Senate Interim Rule 213.28 by order of the President of the Senate in conformance with pre-session filing rules, indicating neither advocacy nor opposition on the part of the President. (at the request of Senate Interim Committee on Health Care and Human Services) – Relating to drug outlets; declaring an emergency.**

- 2-3(S) Introduction and first reading. Referred to President's desk.  
Referred to Health Care and Human Services.
- 2-10 Public Hearing held.
- 3-7 In committee upon adjournment.

**SB 1562 Printed pursuant to Senate Interim Rule 213.28 by order of the President of the Senate in conformance with pre-session filing rules, indicating neither advocacy nor opposition on the part of the President. (at the request of Senate Interim Committee on Health Care and Human Services) – Relating to health insurance; and declaring an emergency.**

- 2-3(S) Introduction and first reading. Referred to President's desk.  
Referred to Health Care and Human Services.
- 2-6 Possible Work Session cancelled.
- 2-10 Public Hearing and Work Session held.
- 2-11 Work Session held.
- 2-12 Recommendation: Do pass with amendments. (Printed A-Eng.)
- 2-13 Second reading.
- 2-14 Third reading. Carried by Kruse. Passed.  
Ayes, 30.
- 2-14(H) First reading. Referred to Speaker's desk.  
Referred to Health Care.
- 2-19 Public Hearing held.
- 2-24 Work Session held.
- 2-25 Recommendation: Do pass with amendments and be printed B-Engrossed.  
Second reading.
- 2-26 Third reading. Carried by Greenlick, Conger. Passed.  
Ayes, 58; Excused, 2--Hicks, Lively.
- 2-28(S) Senate concurred in House amendments and repassed bill.  
Ayes, 30.
- 3-3 President signed.
- 3-4(H) Speaker signed.
- 3-13(S) Governor signed.
- 3-17 Chapter 74, 2014 Laws.  
Effective date, March 13, 2014.
- SB 1563** By Senators ROSENBAUM, BATES, BEYER, FERRIOLI, GIROD, HANSELL, ROBLAN; Senators BAERTSCHIGER JR, BOQUIST, COURTNEY, DEVLIN, JOHNSON, KNOPP, KRUSE, OLSEN, MONNES ANDERSON, STARR, STEINER HAYWARD, THOMSEN, WHITSETT, WINTERS, Representatives BAILEY, BARKER, BARNHART, BARTON, BOONE, CLEM, DOHERTY, FAGAN, FREDERICK, GALLEGOS, GELSER, GOMBERG, GORSEK, GREENLICK, HOYLE, KENY-GUYER, KOMP, LININGER, LIVELY, MCKEOWN, NATHANSON, REARDON, SMITH WARNER, VEGA PEDERSON, WILLIAMSON, WITT (Pre-session filed.) – Relating to entrepreneurial development; and declaring an emergency.
- 2-3(S) Introduction and first reading. Referred to President's desk.  
Referred to General Government, Consumer and Small Business Protection.
- 2-5 Public Hearing and Work Session held.
- 2-6 Recommendation: Do pass with amendments. (Printed A-Eng.)
- 2-10 Second reading.
- 2-11 Third reading. Carried by Rosenbaum, Beyer. Passed.  
Ayes, 29; excused, 1--George.
- 2-12(H) First reading. Referred to Speaker's desk.  
Referred to Rural Communities.
- 2-18 Public Hearing and Work Session held.
- 2-19 Recommendation: Do pass.  
Second reading.
- 2-20 Third reading. Carried by McKeown. Passed.  
Ayes, 56; Nays, 1--Weidner; Excused, 2--Davis, Matthews;  
Excused for Business of the House, 1--Tomei.  
Potential conflict(s) of interest declared by Smith.
- 2-21(S) President signed.
- 2-24(H) Speaker signed.
- 2-26(S) Governor signed.
- 3-10 Chapter 3, 2014 Laws.  
Effective date, February 26, 2014.
- SB 1564** By Senator FERRIOLI (Pre-session filed.) – Relating to elections; declaring an emergency.
- 2-3(S) Introduction and first reading. Referred to President's desk.  
Referred to Rules.
- 2-18 Public Hearing held.
- 3-7 In committee upon adjournment.
- SB 1565** By Senator BAERTSCHIGER JR; Senators BOQUIST, CLOSE, FERRIOLI, HANSELL, JOHNSON, KNOPP, OLSEN, THOMSEN, WHITSETT, WINTERS, Representative JOHNSON
- (Pre-session filed.) – Relating to discrimination; declaring an emergency.
- 2-3(S) Introduction and first reading. Referred to President's desk.  
Referred to Health Care and Human Services.
- 3-7 In committee upon adjournment.
- SB 1566** Printed pursuant to Senate Interim Rule 213.28 by order of the President of the Senate in conformance with pre-session filing rules, indicating neither advocacy nor opposition on the part of the President. (at the request of Governor John A. Kitzhaber, M.D.) – Relating to the State Workforce Investment Board; and declaring an emergency.
- 2-3(S) Introduction and first reading. Referred to President's desk.  
Referred to Education and Workforce Development.
- 2-11 Public Hearing held.
- 2-13 Work Session held.
- 2-14 Recommendation: Do pass with amendments. (Printed A-Eng.)
- 2-17 Second reading.
- 2-18 Third reading. Carried by Knopp. Passed.  
Ayes, 30.
- 2-19(H) First reading. Referred to Speaker's desk.  
Referred to Higher Education and Workforce Development.
- 2-21 Public Hearing and Work Session held.  
Recommendation: Do pass.
- 2-24 Second reading.
- 2-25 Third reading. Carried by Huffman. Passed.  
Ayes, 60.
- 2-26(S) President signed.
- 2-27(H) Speaker signed.
- 3-6(S) Governor signed.
- 3-10 Chapter 49, 2014 Laws.  
Effective date, March 6, 2014.
- SB 1567** Printed pursuant to Senate Interim Rule 213.28 by order of the President of the Senate in conformance with pre-session filing rules, indicating neither advocacy nor opposition on the part of the President. (at the request of Governor John A. Kitzhaber, M.D.) – Relating to management service employees.
- 2-3(S) Introduction and first reading. Referred to President's desk.  
Referred to General Government, Consumer and Small Business Protection.
- 2-5 Public Hearing held.
- 2-12 Work Session held.
- 2-13 Recommendation: Do pass with amendments. (Printed A-Eng.)
- 2-14 Second reading.  
Rules suspended. Third reading. Carried by Edwards.  
Passed.  
Ayes, 30.
- 2-14(H) First reading. Referred to Speaker's desk.  
Referred to Business and Labor.
- 2-19 Public Hearing and Work Session held.  
Recommendation: Do pass.
- 2-20 Second reading.
- 2-21 Third reading. Carried by Kennemer. Passed.  
Ayes, 55; Excused, 2--Davis, Esquivel; Excused for Business of the House, 3--Komp, Thatcher, Thompson.
- 2-24(S) President signed.
- 2-24(H) Speaker signed.
- 3-3(S) Governor signed.
- 3-10 Chapter 22, 2014 Laws.  
Effective date, January 1, 2015.
- SB 1568** By Senator EDWARDS (Pre-session filed.) – Relating to Department of Revenue tax collections; prescribing an effective date.
- 2-3(S) Introduction and first reading. Referred to President's desk.  
Referred to Finance and Revenue.
- 2-10 Public Hearing Cancelled.
- 2-12 Public Hearing held.
- 3-7 In committee upon adjournment.

- SB 1569** By Senator EDWARDS, Representatives KENY-GUYER, CONGER, THOMPSON; Senator STEINER HAYWARD, Representatives BERGER, GOMBERG (Pre-session filed.) – Relating to high priority chemicals of concern for children’s health; appropriating money; declaring an emergency.
- 2-3(S) Introduction and first reading. Referred to President’s desk.  
Referred to Health Care and Human Services, then Ways and Means.
- 2-4 Public Hearing held.
- 2-11 Work Session held.
- 2-12 Recommendation: Do pass with amendments and be referred to Ways and Means by prior reference. (Printed A-Eng.)
- 2-17 Assigned to Subcommittee On Human Services.
- 2-27 Public Hearing held.
- 3-7 In committee upon adjournment.
- SB 1570** By Senator BEYER (Pre-session filed.) – Relating to low carbon fuel standards; declaring an emergency.
- 2-3(S) Introduction and first reading. Referred to President’s desk.  
Referred to Environment and Natural Resources.
- 3-7 In committee upon adjournment.
- SB 1571** By Senator SHIELDS; Senators MONNES ANDERSON, PROZANSKI, ROSENBAUM, Representatives BAILEY, FREDERICK (Pre-session filed.) – Relating to restoration work.
- 2-3(S) Introduction and first reading. Referred to President’s desk.  
Referred to General Government, Consumer and Small Business Protection.
- 2-10 Public Hearing held.
- 2-12 Work Session held.
- 2-13 Recommendation: Do pass with amendments. (Printed A-Eng.)
- 2-14 Second reading.  
Rules suspended. Third reading. Carried by Shields. Passed.  
Ayes, 30.
- 2-14(H) First reading. Referred to Speaker’s desk.  
Referred to Consumer Protection and Government Efficiency.
- 2-18 Public Hearing held.
- 2-25 Work Session cancelled.
- 3-7 In committee upon adjournment.
- SB 1572** By Senator WHITSETT; Senators BAERTSCHIGER JR, GIROD, HANSELL, JOHNSON, KRUSE, OLSEN, THOMSEN, WINTERS, Representatives ESQUIVEL, JENSON, KRIEGER, MCKEOWN, MCLANE (Pre-session filed.) – Relating to procedures for regulating water rights; declaring an emergency.
- 2-3(S) Introduction and first reading. Referred to President’s desk.  
Referred to Environment and Natural Resources.
- 3-7 In committee upon adjournment.
- SB 1573** By Senator WHITSETT; Senator OLSEN (Pre-session filed.) – Relating to tax reduction; prescribing an effective date.
- 2-3(S) Introduction and first reading. Referred to President’s desk.  
Referred to Finance and Revenue.
- 3-7 In committee upon adjournment.
- SB 1574** By Senator CLOSE (Pre-session filed.) – Relating to accelerated learning.
- 2-3(S) Introduction and first reading. Referred to President’s desk.  
Referred to Education and Workforce Development.
- 2-13 Public Hearing and Work Session held.  
Recommendation: Do pass with amendments. (Printed A-Eng.)
- 2-14 Second reading.
- Rules suspended. Third reading. Carried by Close. Passed.
- Ayes, 30.
- 2-14(H) First reading. Referred to Speaker’s desk.  
Referred to Education.
- 2-19 Public Hearing and Work Session held.
- 2-20 Recommendation: Do pass.  
Second reading.
- 2-21 Third reading. Carried by Gelsler. Passed.  
Ayes, 56; Excused, 2--Davis, Esquivel; Excused for Business of the House, 2--Komp, Thatcher.
- 2-24(S) President signed.
- 2-24(H) Speaker signed.
- 3-3(S) Governor signed.
- 3-10 Chapter 23, 2014 Laws.  
Effective date, January 1, 2015.
- SB 1575** By Senator THOMSEN (Pre-session filed.) – Relating to utilizing raw logs in resource zones.
- 2-3(S) Introduction and first reading. Referred to President’s desk.  
Referred to Rural Communities and Economic Development.
- 2-13 Public Hearing held.
- 3-7 In committee upon adjournment.
- SB 1576** By Senator GEORGE, Representatives PARRISH, RICHARDSON; Senators BAERTSCHIGER JR, BOQUIST, CLOSE, FERRIOLI, HANSELL, KNOPP, KRUSE, STARR, WHITSETT, WINTERS, Representatives MCLANE, THATCHER (Pre-session filed.) – Relating to funding for educational options; appropriating money; declaring an emergency.
- 2-3(S) Introduction and first reading. Referred to President’s desk.  
Referred to Education and Workforce Development, then Ways and Means.
- 3-7 In committee upon adjournment.
- SB 1577** By Senators KNOPP, MONNES ANDERSON, CLOSE, Representatives TOMEI, PARRISH; Senators BAERTSCHIGER JR, DEVLIN, EDWARDS, FERRIOLI, HANSELL, HASS, JOHNSON, KRUSE, OLSEN, ROBLAN, STEINER HAYWARD, THOMSEN, WHITSETT, WINTERS, Representatives BENTZ, CAMERON, CONGER, FREEMAN, GILLIAM, HUFFMAN, MCLANE, OLSON, RICHARDSON, THATCHER, WHISNANT (Pre-session filed.) – Relating to assistance; and declaring an emergency.
- 2-3(S) Introduction and first reading. Referred to President’s desk.  
Referred to Health Care and Human Services.
- 2-6 Possible Work Session cancelled.
- 2-10 Public Hearing and Work Session held.
- 2-11 Recommendation: Do pass with amendments. (Printed A-Eng.)
- 2-12 Second reading.
- 2-13 Third reading. Carried by Knopp. Passed.  
Ayes, 30.
- 2-14(H) First reading. Referred to Speaker’s desk.  
Referred to Health Care.
- 2-17 Public Hearing held.
- 2-19 Work Session held.
- 2-20 Recommendation: Do pass.  
Second reading.
- 2-21 Third reading. Carried by Harker. Passed.  
Ayes, 56; Excused, 2--Davis, Esquivel; Excused for Business of the House, 2--Komp, Thatcher.
- 2-24(S) President signed.
- 2-24(H) Speaker signed.
- 3-3(S) Governor signed.
- 3-10 Chapter 24, 2014 Laws.  
Effective date, March 3, 2014.
- SB 1578** By Senator KNOPP; Senators BAERTSCHIGER JR, BOQUIST, CLOSE, FERRIOLI, GEORGE, GIROD, HANSELL, KRUSE, OLSEN, THOMSEN, WHITSETT, WINTERS, Representatives HUFFMAN, MCLANE, WHISNANT (Pre-session filed.) – Relating to

facilitation of economic development; prescribing an effective date.

- 2-3(S) Introduction and first reading. Referred to President's desk.  
Referred to Rural Communities and Economic Development, then Finance and Revenue.
- 2-13 Public Hearing and Work Session held.
- 2-14 Recommendation: Do pass with amendments and subsequent referral to Finance and Revenue be rescinded. (Printed A-Eng.)  
Subsequent referral rescinded by order of the President.
- 2-17 Second reading.
- 2-18 Third reading. Carried by Knopp. Passed.  
Ayes, 29; nays, 1--Edwards.
- 2-19(H) First reading. Referred to Speaker's desk.  
Referred to Energy and Environment.
- 2-20 Public Hearing and Work Session held.
- 2-21 Work Session held.  
Recommendation: Do pass with amendments, be printed B-Engrossed, and be referred to Rules.  
Referred to Rules by order of Speaker.
- 3-7 In committee upon adjournment.

**SB 1579** By Senators BATES, STEINER HAYWARD; Senator JOHNSON (Pre-session filed.) -- Relating to health insurance.

- 2-3(S) Introduction and first reading. Referred to President's desk.  
Referred to Health Care and Human Services.
- 2-13 Public Hearing and Work Session held.  
Recommendation: Do pass with amendments. (Printed A-Eng.)
- 2-14 Second reading.  
Rules suspended. Third reading. Carried by Bates. Passed.  
Ayes, 29; excused, 1--Boquist.
- 2-14(H) First reading. Referred to Speaker's desk.  
Referred to Health Care.
- 2-19 Public Hearing and Work Session held.
- 2-20 Recommendation: Do pass.  
Second reading.
- 2-21 Third reading. Carried by Greenlick. Passed.  
Ayes, 55; Excused, 2--Davis, Esquivel; Excused for Business of the House, 3--Komp, Thatcher, Tomei.
- 2-24(S) President signed.
- 2-24(H) Speaker signed.
- 3-3(S) Governor signed.
- 3-10 Chapter 25, 2014 Laws.  
Effective date, January 1, 2015.

**SB 1580** By Senator BATES (Pre-session filed.) -- Relating to methadone clinics.

- 2-3(S) Introduction and first reading. Referred to President's desk.  
Referred to Judiciary.
- 3-7 In committee upon adjournment.

**SB 1581** By Senator HASS; Senator DEVLIN, Representatives BARNHART, BUCKLEY, GALLEGOS, GELSER, GREENLICK, UNGER (at the request of Oregon Student Association) (Pre-session filed.) -- Relating to voter registration.

- 2-3(S) Introduction and first reading. Referred to President's desk.  
Referred to Rules.
- 2-19 Public Hearing held.
- 3-3 Work Session held.
- 3-4 Recommendation: Do pass with amendments. (Printed A-Eng.) Amendments distributed.  
Second reading.
- 3-5 Third reading. Carried by Hass. Passed.  
Ayes, 20; nays, 10--Baertschiger Jr, Boquist, George, Hansell, Knopp, Kruse, Olsen, Starr, Thomsen, Whitsett.
- 3-5(H) First reading. Referred to Speaker's desk.  
Referred to Rules.
- 3-7 In committee upon adjournment.

**SB 1582** By Senator COURTNEY; Senator MONNES ANDERSON -- Relating to administration of health insurance; and declaring an emergency.

- 2-3(S) Introduction and first reading. Referred to President's desk.  
Referred to Health Care and Human Services, then Ways and Means.
- 2-6 Possible Work Session cancelled.
- 2-10 Public Hearing and Work Session held.
- 2-12 Recommendation: Do pass with amendments and be referred to Ways and Means by prior reference. (Printed A-Eng.)
- 2-17 Assigned to Subcommittee On Human Services.
- 2-27 Work Session held.  
Returned to Full Committee.
- 3-3 Work Session held.
- 3-4 Recommendation: Do pass with amendments to the A-Eng. bill. (Printed B-Eng.) Amendments distributed.  
Second reading.
- 3-5 Third reading. Carried by Bates. Passed.  
Ayes, 24; nays, 6--Baertschiger Jr, Close, George, Girod, Knopp, Whitsett.  
Boquist declared potential conflict of interest.
- 3-5(H) First reading. Referred to Speaker's desk.  
Referred to Ways and Means.  
Recommendation: Do pass.
- 3-6 Second reading.
- 3-7 Third reading. Carried by Nathanson. Passed.  
Ayes, 35; Nays, 23--Bentz, Cameron, Conger, Davis, Esquivel, Freeman, Gilliam, Hanna, Hicks, Huffman, Johnson, Kennemer, Krieger, McLane, Olson, Parrish, Richardson, Smith, Sprenger, Thatcher, Weidner, Whisnant, Whitsett; Excused, 1--Thompson; Excused for Business of the House, 1--Buckley.
- 3-11(S) President signed.
- 3-11(H) Speaker signed.
- 3-19(S) Governor signed.
- 3-20 Chapter 80, 2014 Laws.  
Effective date, March 19, 2014.

**SB 1583** By Senators GEORGE, SHIELDS, Representatives HUFFMAN, WILLIAMSON; Senator BOQUIST -- Relating to privacy.

- 2-3(S) Introduction and first reading. Referred to President's desk.  
Referred to General Government, Consumer and Small Business Protection, then Judiciary.
- 2-5 Public Hearing held.
- 3-7 In committee upon adjournment.

**SB 1584** By Senators FERRIOLI, OLSEN, JOHNSON; Senator BOQUIST -- Relating to applications for exotic animal permits; and declaring an emergency.

- 2-3(S) Introduction and first reading. Referred to President's desk.  
Referred to Environment and Natural Resources.
- 2-10 Public Hearing held.
- 2-12 Work Session held.
- 2-13 Recommendation: Do pass with amendments. (Printed A-Eng.)
- 2-14 Second reading.  
Rules suspended. Third reading. Carried by Olsen. Passed.  
Ayes, 29; excused, 1--Boquist.
- 2-14(H) First reading. Referred to Speaker's desk.  
Referred to Agriculture and Natural Resources.
- 2-18 Public Hearing and Work Session held.  
Recommendation: Do pass.  
Second reading.
- 2-19 Third reading. Carried by Barton. Passed.  
Ayes, 52; Nays, 2--Bailey, Gomberg; Excused, 5--Davis, Gorsek, Read, Weidner, Williamson; Excused for Business of the House, 1--Kennemer.
- 2-20(S) President signed.
- 2-20(H) Speaker signed.
- 2-26(S) Governor signed.
- 3-10 Chapter 4, 2014 Laws.  
Effective date, February 26, 2014.

**SB 1585** By Senators BOQUIST, BATES -- Relating to restrictions on mining using motorized dredge equipment; declaring an emergency.

- 2-5(S) Introduction and first reading. Referred to President's desk.  
Referred to Environment and Natural Resources.
- 3-7 In committee upon adjournment.

**SB 5701** By COMMITTEE ON WAYS AND MEANS -- Relating to state financial administration; declaring an emergency.

- 2-17(S) Introduction and first reading. Referred to President's desk.  
Referred to Ways and Means.
- 3-5 Assigned to Subcommittee On Capital Construction.
- 3-6 Work Session held.  
Returned to Full Committee.  
Work Session held.
- 3-7 Recommendation: Do pass with amendments. (Printed A-Eng.) Amendments distributed.  
Second reading.  
Rules suspended. Third reading. Carried by Johnson.  
Passed.  
Ayes, 30.  
Johnson declared potential conflict of interest.
- 3-7(H) First reading. Referred to Speaker's desk.  
Referred to Ways and Means.  
Recommendation: Do pass.  
Rules suspended. Second reading.  
Rules suspended. Third reading. Carried by Smith.  
Passed.  
Ayes, 57; Nays, 1--Hicks; Excused, 2--Conger, Thompson.  
Potential conflict(s) of interest declared by Smith.
- 3-11(S) President signed.
- 3-11(H) Speaker signed.
- 4-1(S) Governor signed.
- 4-3 Chapter 109, 2014 Laws.  
Effective date, April 1, 2014.

**SB 5702** By COMMITTEE ON WAYS AND MEANS -- Relating to state financial administration; declaring an emergency.

- 2-17(S) Introduction and first reading. Referred to President's desk.  
Referred to Ways and Means.
- 3-5 Assigned to Subcommittee On Capital Construction.
- 3-6 Work Session held.  
Returned to Full Committee.  
Work Session held.
- 3-7 Recommendation: Do pass with amendments. (Printed A-Eng.) Amendments distributed.  
Second reading.  
Rules suspended. Third reading. Carried by Girod.  
Passed.  
Ayes, 27; nays, 3--Baertschiger Jr, Boquist, George.
- 3-7(H) First reading. Referred to Speaker's desk.  
Referred to Ways and Means.  
Recommendation: Do pass.  
Rules suspended. Second reading.  
Rules suspended. Third reading. Carried by Read. Passed.  
Ayes, 56; Nays, 2--Hicks, Weidner; Excused, 2--Conger, Thompson.  
Potential conflict(s) of interest declared by Smith, Thatcher.
- 3-11(S) President signed.
- 3-11(H) Speaker signed.
- 4-1(S) Governor signed.
- 4-3 Chapter 120, 2014 Laws.  
Effective date, April 1, 2014.

**SB 5703** By COMMITTEE ON WAYS AND MEANS -- Relating to state financial administration; appropriating money; declaring an emergency.

- 2-17(S) Introduction and first reading. Referred to President's desk.  
Referred to Ways and Means.
- 3-5 Assigned to Subcommittee On Capital Construction.
- 3-6 Work Session held.  
Returned to Full Committee.  
Work Session held.

- 3-7 Recommendation: Do pass with amendments. (Printed A-Eng.) Amendments distributed.  
Second reading.  
Rules suspended. Third reading. Carried by Girod.  
Passed.  
Ayes, 28; nays, 2--Baertschiger Jr, George.  
Steiner Hayward declared potential conflict of interest.
- 3-7(H) First reading. Referred to Speaker's desk.  
Referred to Ways and Means.  
Recommendation: Do pass.  
Rules suspended. Second reading.  
Rules suspended. Third reading. Carried by Speaker Kotek. Passed.  
Ayes, 55; Nays, 3--Hicks, Tomei, Weidner; Excused, 2--Conger, Thompson.  
Potential conflict(s) of interest declared by Smith, Thatcher.
- 3-11(S) President signed.
- 3-11(H) Speaker signed.
- 4-1(S) Governor signed.
- 4-3 Chapter 121, 2014 Laws.  
Effective date, April 1, 2014.

## SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

**SCR201** Printed pursuant to Senate Interim Rule 213.28 by order of the President of the Senate in conformance with pre-session filing rules, indicating neither advocacy nor opposition on the part of the President. (at the request of Senate Interim Committee on Rules and Executive Appointments) - Celebrating the 100th anniversary of the Oregon Supreme Court Building.

- 2-3(S) Introduction and first reading. Referred to President's desk.  
Referred to Rules.
- 2-5 Public Hearing and Work Session held.
- 2-10 Recommendation: Be adopted.  
Second reading.
- 2-11 Taken from 02-11 Calendar and placed on 02-14 Calendar on voice vote.
- 2-14 Final reading. Carried by Rosenbaum, Ferrioli. Adopted.  
Ayes, 30.
- 2-14(H) First reading. Referred to Speaker's desk.  
Referred to Rules.
- 2-24 Public Hearing and Work Session held.
- 2-26 Recommendation: Be adopted.
- 2-27 Rules suspended. Carried over to February 28, 2014 Calendar.
- 2-28 Read. Carried by Hicks. Adopted.  
Ayes, 58; Excused, 1--Smith; Excused for Business of the House, 1--Berger.
- 3-3(S) President signed.
- 3-4(H) Speaker signed.
- 3-4(S) Filed With Secretary of State.

**SCR202** By Senator OLSEN, Representative BARTON; Senator DEVLIN, Representatives BOONE, JOHNSON, KENNEMER, MATTHEWS, PARRISH (Pre-session filed.) -- Honoring heroism of Oregon City Reserve Police Officer Robert Libke.

- 2-3(S) Introduction and first reading. Referred to President's desk.  
Referred to Rules.
- 2-5 Public Hearing and Work Session held.  
Recommendation: Be adopted.  
Second reading.
- 2-6 Final reading. Carried by Olsen. Adopted.  
Ayes, 29; excused, 1--Boquist.  
Edwards, excused when roll taken, granted unanimous consent to vote aye.
- 2-10(H) First reading. Referred to Speaker's desk.  
Referred to Rules.
- 2-24 Public Hearing and Work Session held.
- 2-26 Recommendation: Be adopted.
- 2-27 Rules suspended. Carried over to February 28, 2014 Calendar.
- 2-28 Read. Carried by Barton. Adopted.  
Ayes, 58; Excused, 1--Smith; Excused for Business of the House, 1--Berger.

- 3-3(S) President signed.
- 3-4(H) Speaker signed.
- 3-4(S) Filed With Secretary of State.

**SCR203** By Senator JOHNSON, Representative WILLIAMSON; Senators BAERTSCHIGER JR, BATES, BEYER, BOQUIST, BURDICK, CLOSE, COURTNEY, DEMBROW, DEVLIN, EDWARDS, FERRIOLI, GIROD, HANSELL, HASS, KNOPP, KRUSE, MONROE, OLSEN, ROBLAN, ROSENBAUM, SHIELDS, STEINER HAYWARD, THOMSEN, WHITSETT, WINTERS, Representatives BAILEY, BARKER, BOONE, BUCKLEY, DOHERTY, ESQUIVEL, FREDERICK, FREEMAN, GALLEGOS, GELSER, GORSEK, GREENLICK, HANNA, HUFFMAN, JENSON, KOMP, MCLANE, NATHANSON, READ, REARDON, RICHARDSON, SMITH WARNER, TOMEI, VEGA PEDERSON, WITT (Preession filed.) – In memoriam: Thomas Vaughan, 1924-2013.

- 2-3(S) Introduction and first reading. Referred to President's desk. Referred to Rules.
- 2-5 Public Hearing and Work Session held.
- 2-10 Recommendation: Be adopted. Second reading.
- 2-11 Taken from 02-11 Calendar and placed on 02-18 Calendar on voice vote.
- 2-18 Final reading. Carried by Johnson. Adopted. Ayes, 30.
- 2-19(H) First reading. Referred to Speaker's desk. Referred to Rules.
- 2-24 Public Hearing and Work Session held.
- 2-26 Recommendation: Be adopted.
- 2-27 Rules suspended. Carried over to February 28, 2014 Calendar.
- 2-28 Read. Carried by Williamson. Adopted. Ayes, 58; Excused, 1--Smith; Excused for Business of the House, 1--Berger.
- 3-3(S) President signed.
- 3-4(H) Speaker signed.
- 3-4(S) Filed With Secretary of State.

**SCR204** By Senator HANSELL; Senator CLOSE, Representative JENSON (Preession filed.) – Honoring Major General Raymond F. Rees for his distinguished career and service to his state and country.

- 2-3(S) Introduction and first reading. Referred to President's desk. Referred to Education and Workforce Development.
- 2-4 Public Hearing and Work Session held.
- 2-5 Recommendation: Be adopted. Second reading. Rules suspended. Final reading. Carried by Hansell. Adopted. Ayes, 27; excused, 3--Baertschiger Jr, Boquist, Shields.
- 2-6(H) First reading. Referred to Speaker's desk.
- 2-10 Referred to Veterans' Services and Emergency Preparedness.
- 2-13 Public Hearing and Work Session held.
- 2-17 Recommendation: Be adopted.
- 2-18 Read. Carried by Jenson. Adopted. Ayes, 59; Excused, 1--Davis.
- 2-19(S) President signed.
- 2-20(H) Speaker signed.
- 2-20(S) Filed With Secretary of State.

**SCR205** By Senator WINTERS; Senators BAERTSCHIGER JR, BOQUIST, CLOSE, DEVLIN, EDWARDS, FERRIOLI, GIROD, HANSELL, JOHNSON, KNOPP, KRUSE, MONROE, OLSEN, STEINER HAYWARD, THOMSEN, WHITSETT, Representatives BUCKLEY, MCLANE, NATHANSON, WILLIAMSON (Preession filed.) – Honoring visionary Oregon musician Curtis Salgado.

- 2-3(S) Introduction and first reading. Referred to President's desk. Referred to Rules.
- 2-5 Public Hearing and Work Session held.
- 2-10 Recommendation: Be adopted.

- 2-11 Second reading. Taken from 02-11 Calendar and placed on 02-14 Calendar on voice vote.
- 2-14 Final reading. Carried by Winters. Adopted. Ayes, 30.
- 2-14(H) First reading. Referred to Speaker's desk. Referred to Rules.
- 3-7 In committee upon adjournment.

**SCR206** By Senator COURTNEY – Establishing deadlines for preession-filed legislative measures for 2015 regular session of Seventy-eighth Legislative Assembly.

- 2-28(S) Introduction and first reading. Referred to President's desk. Referred to Rules.
- 3-3 Public Hearing and Work Session held. Second reading. Recommendation: Be adopted.
- 3-4 Final reading. Carried by Ferrioli. Adopted. Ayes, 29; excused, 1--George.
- 3-4(H) First reading. Referred to Speaker's desk. Referred to Rules. Work Session held.
- 3-5 Recommendation: Be adopted. Read. Carried by Hoyle. Adopted. Ayes, 55; Nays, 2--Holvey, Thatcher; Excused, 3--Berger, Conger, Weidner.
- 3-6(S) President signed.
- 3-6(H) Speaker signed.
- 3-7(S) Filed With Secretary of State.

**SCR207** By Senator COURTNEY – Adjourning sine die 2014 regular session of Seventy-seventh Legislative Assembly.

- 3-4(S) Introduction and first reading. Referred to President's desk. Referred to Rules.
- 3-7 In committee upon adjournment.

---

SENATE JOINT MEMORIALS

---

**SJM201** By Senators BAERTSCHIGER JR, BATES; Senators BEYER, BOQUIST, CLOSE, FERRIOLI, GEORGE, GIROD, HANSELL, JOHNSON, KNOPP, KRUSE, OLSEN, ROBLAN, STEINER HAYWARD, THOMSEN, WHITSETT, WINTERS (Preession filed.) – Urging President and Congress to pursue Oregon and California Railroad grant land management reforms.

- 2-3(S) Introduction and first reading. Referred to President's desk. Referred to Rural Communities and Economic Development.
- 2-6 Possible Work Session cancelled.
- 2-11 Public Hearing held.
- 2-13 Work Session held.
- 2-14 Recommendation: Without recommendation as to adoption and be referred to Rules. Referred to Rules by order of the President.
- 3-7 In committee upon adjournment.

---

SENATE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

---

**SJR 201** By Senator DEVLIN (Preession filed.) – Proposing amendment to Oregon Constitution relating to the regular sessions of the Legislative Assembly.

- 2-3(S) Introduction and first reading. Referred to President's desk. Referred to Rules.
- 2-19 Public Hearing held.
- 3-7 In committee upon adjournment.

**SJR 202 By Senator KRUSE (Pre-session filed.) – Proposing amendment to Oregon Constitution relating to the creation of the State Board of Education.**

- 2-3(S) Introduction and first reading. Referred to President's desk.  
Referred to Education and Workforce Development, then Rules.
- 2-13 Work Session held.
- 2-14 Recommendation: Without recommendation as to adoption and be referred to Rules by prior reference.
- 3-7 In committee upon adjournment.

**SJR 203 By Senator PROZANSKI; Representatives BARNHART, HOLVEY, HOYLE, NATHANSON (Pre-session filed.) – Proposing amendment to Oregon Constitution relating to employment of person serving as judge.**

- 2-3(S) Introduction and first reading. Referred to President's desk.  
Referred to Judiciary, then Rules.
- 2-5 Public Hearing and Work Session held.
- 2-12 Recommendation: Do adopt and be referred to Rules by prior reference.
- 2-19 Public Hearing and Work Session held.
- 2-20 Recommendation: Be adopted.  
Second reading.
- 2-21 Final reading. Carried by Prozanski. Adopted.  
Ayes, 29; excused, 1--Beyer.
- 2-21(H) First reading. Referred to Speaker's desk.  
Referred to Rules.
- 2-26 Work Session held.
- 2-27 Recommendation: Be adopted.
- 2-28 Read. Carried by Barnhart. Adopted.  
Ayes, 51; Nays, 7--Bentz, Freeman, Gilliam, Hanna, Johnson, Whisnant, Whitsett; Excused, 1--Smith;  
Excused for Business of the House, 1--Berger.
- 3-3(S) President signed.
- 3-4(H) Speaker signed.
- 3-4(S) Filed With Secretary of State.

**SJR 204 By Senator BOQUIST (Pre-session filed.) – Proposing amendment to Oregon Constitution relating to state finance.**

- 2-3(S) Introduction and first reading. Referred to President's desk.  
Referred to Rules, then Ways and Means.
- 3-7 In committee upon adjournment.

---

SENATE RESOLUTIONS

---

**SR 201 By Senator JOHNSON – Designating Clatsop Community College as Oregon's Maritime Training College.**

- 2-3(S) Introduction and first reading. Referred to President's desk.  
Referred to Rules.
- 2-25 Public Hearing and Work Session held.
- 2-26 Recommendation: Do adopt with amendments. (Printed A-Eng.)
- 2-27 Second reading.
- 2-28 Final reading. Carried by Johnson. Adopted.  
Ayes, 30.
- 3-3 President signed.  
Filed With Secretary of State.

**Gubernatorial Appointments Submitted to the Senate  
2014 Regular Session**

**All Appointments Effective Upon Senate Confirmation**

**ALCOHOL AND DRUG POLICY COMMISSION (ORS 430.241)****Biglan, Anthony** - Eugene - (Reappointment)Term: 4 year  
10-1-13 - 9-30-17

1-15-14 Governor's message received and transmitted to Interim  
Committee on Rules and Executive Appointments.  
2-11-14 Hearing held - Appearance Waived.  
2-11-14 Recommendation: Be confirmed en bloc.  
2-12-14 Confirmed en bloc.  
Ayes, 29; excused, 1--Boquist.

**Cushing, Judith** - Lake Oswego - (Reappointment)Term: 4 year  
10-1-13 - 9-30-17

1-15-14 Governor's message received and transmitted to Interim  
Committee on Rules and Executive Appointments.  
2-11-14 Hearing held - Appearance Waived.  
2-11-14 Recommendation: Be confirmed en bloc.  
2-12-14 Confirmed en bloc.  
Ayes, 29; excused, 1--Boquist.

**Hartnett, Timothy** - Portland - (Reappointment)Term: 4 year  
10-1-13 - 9-30-17

1-15-14 Governor's message received and transmitted to Interim  
Committee on Rules and Executive Appointments.  
2-11-14 Hearing held - Appearance Waived.  
2-11-14 Recommendation: Be confirmed en bloc.  
2-12-14 Confirmed en bloc.  
Ayes, 29; excused, 1--Boquist.

**Kelly, Jillian** - PortlandTerm: 4 year  
3-1-14 - 2-28-18

1-15-14 Governor's message received and transmitted to Interim  
Committee on Rules and Executive Appointments.  
2-11-14 Hearing held.  
2-11-14 Recommendation: Be confirmed en bloc.  
2-12-14 Confirmed en bloc.  
Ayes, 29; excused, 1--Boquist.

**McCarty, Dennis** - Lake Oswego - (Reappointment)Term: 4 year  
10-1-13 - 9-30-17

1-15-14 Governor's message received and transmitted to Interim  
Committee on Rules and Executive Appointments.  
2-11-14 Hearing held - Appearance Waived.  
2-11-14 Recommendation: Be confirmed en bloc.  
2-12-14 Confirmed en bloc.  
Ayes, 29; excused, 1--Boquist.

**Nisley, Eric** - The DallesTerm: 4 year  
3-1-14 - 9-17-17

1-15-14 Governor's message received and transmitted to Interim  
Committee on Rules and Executive Appointments.  
2-11-14 Hearing held.  
2-11-14 Recommendation: Be confirmed en bloc.  
2-12-14 Confirmed en bloc.  
Ayes, 29; excused, 1--Boquist.

**Senz, Christine** - HillsboroTerm: 4 year  
3-1-14 - 2-28-18

1-15-14 Governor's message received and transmitted to Interim  
Committee on Rules and Executive Appointments.  
2-11-14 Hearing held.  
2-11-14 Recommendation: Be confirmed en bloc.  
2-12-14 Confirmed en bloc.  
Ayes, 29; excused, 1--Boquist.

**APPRENTICESHIP AND TRAINING COUNCIL, STATE (ORS 660.110)****Hettervig, Cheryl** - MilwaukieTerm: 4 year  
3-1-14 - 2-28-18

1-15-14 Governor's message received and transmitted to Interim  
Committee on Rules and Executive Appointments.  
2-11-14 Hearing held.  
2-11-14 Recommendation: Be confirmed en bloc.  
2-12-14 Confirmed en bloc.  
Ayes, 29; excused, 1--Boquist.

**Steffens, John** - PortlandTerm: 4 year  
3-1-14 - 2-28-18

1-15-14 Governor's message received and transmitted to Interim  
Committee on Rules and Executive Appointments.  
2-11-14 Hearing held.  
2-11-14 Recommendation: Be confirmed en bloc.  
2-12-14 Confirmed en bloc.  
Ayes, 29; excused, 1--Boquist.

**BOILER RULES, BOARD OF (ORS 480. 535)****Itoh, Gregory** - Portland - (Reappointment)Term: 4 year  
3-1-14 - 2-28-18

1-15-14 Governor's message received and transmitted to Interim  
Committee on Rules and Executive Appointments.  
2-11-14 Hearing held - Appearance Waived.  
2-11-14 Recommendation: Be confirmed en bloc.  
2-12-14 Confirmed en bloc.  
Ayes, 29; excused, 1--Boquist.



**Lamb, Patrick** - Cottage Grove - (Reappointment)

Term: 4 year  
1-23-14 - 1-22-18

- 1-15-14 Governor's message received and transmitted to Interim Committee on Rules and Executive Appointments.  
2-11-14 Hearing held - Appearance Waived.  
2-11-14 Recommendation: Be confirmed en bloc.  
2-12-14 Confirmed en bloc.  
Ayes, 29; excused, 1--Boquist.
- 

**CRIMINAL JUSTICE COMMISSION, OREGON (ORS 137.654)****Hazarabedian, Gregory** - Eugene - (Reappointment)

Term: 4 year  
11-1-13 - 10-31-17

- 1-15-14 Governor's message received and transmitted to Interim Committee on Rules and Executive Appointments.  
2-11-14 Hearing held - Appearance Waived.  
2-11-14 Recommendation: Be confirmed en bloc.  
2-12-14 Confirmed en bloc.  
Ayes, 29; excused, 1--Boquist.
- 

**DENTURE TECHNOLOGY, STATE BOARD OF (ORS 680.556)****Hvass, Nels** - Eugene

Term: 3 year  
3-1-14 - 2-28-17

- 1-15-14 Governor's message received and transmitted to Interim Committee on Rules and Executive Appointments.  
2-11-14 Hearing held.  
2-11-14 Recommendation: Be confirmed en bloc.  
2-12-14 Confirmed en bloc.  
Ayes, 29; excused, 1--Boquist.
- 

**DIRECT ENTRY MIDWIFERY, STATE BOARD OF (ORS 687.470)****Charles, Lenore** - Dayton

Term: 3 year  
3-1-14 - 2-28-17

- 1-15-14 Governor's message received and transmitted to Interim Committee on Rules and Executive Appointments.  
2-11-14 Hearing held.  
2-11-14 Recommendation: Be confirmed en bloc.  
2-12-14 Confirmed en bloc.  
Ayes, 29; excused, 1--Boquist.
- 

**EDUCATORS BENEFIT BOARD, OREGON (ORS 243.862)****Fiore, David** - Pendleton - (Reappointment)

Term: 4 year  
7-2-13 - 7-1-17

- 1-15-14 Governor's message received and transmitted to Interim Committee on Rules and Executive Appointments.  
2-11-14 Hearing held - Appearance Waived.  
2-11-14 Recommendation: Be confirmed en bloc.  
2-12-14 Confirmed en bloc.  
Ayes, 29; excused, 1--Boquist.
- 

**GROWTH BOARD, OREGON (C.90, OL 2012)****Enand, Monica** - Hillsboro

Term: 4 year  
3-1-14 - 12-31-14

- 1-15-14 Governor's message received and transmitted to Interim Committee on Rules and Executive Appointments.  
2-11-14 Hearing held.  
2-11-14 Recommendation: Be confirmed en bloc.  
2-12-14 Confirmed en bloc.  
Ayes, 29; excused, 1--Boquist.

**Zimmerman, Adam** - Portland - (Reappointment)

Term: 4 year  
1-1-14 - 12-31-17

- 1-15-14 Governor's message received and transmitted to Interim Committee on Rules and Executive Appointments.  
2-11-14 Hearing held - Appearance Waived.  
2-11-14 Recommendation: Be confirmed en bloc.  
2-12-14 Confirmed en bloc.  
Ayes, 29; excused, 1--Boquist.
- 

**INVESTMENT COUNCIL, OREGON (ORS 293.706)****Adams, Rukaiyah** - Portland - (Reappointment)

Term: 4 year  
1-23-14 - 1-22-18

- 1-15-14 Governor's message received and transmitted to Interim Committee on Rules and Executive Appointments.  
2-11-14 Hearing held - Appearance Waived.  
2-11-14 Recommendation: Be confirmed en bloc.  
2-12-14 Confirmed en bloc.  
Ayes, 29; excused, 1--Boquist.
- 

**LANE TRANSIT DISTRICT BOARD (ORS 267.090)****Grossman, Julie** - Eugene

Term: 4 year  
3-1-14 - 12-31-16

- 1-15-14 Governor's message received and transmitted to Interim Committee on Rules and Executive Appointments.  
2-11-14 Hearing held.  
2-11-14 Recommendation: Be confirmed en bloc.  
2-12-14 Confirmed en bloc.  
Ayes, 29; excused, 1--Boquist.
- 

**MESSAGE THERAPISTS, STATE BOARD OF (ORS 687.115)****Fredrickson, David** - Ashland - (Reappointment)

Term: 4 year  
3-1-14 - 2-28-18

- 1-15-14 Governor's message received and transmitted to Interim Committee on Rules and Executive Appointments.  
2-11-14 Hearing held - Appearance Waived.  
2-11-14 Recommendation: Be confirmed en bloc.  
2-12-14 Confirmed en bloc.  
Ayes, 29; excused, 1--Boquist.
-

**MECHANICAL BOARD (ORS 455.144)****Fanning, Eric** - Tualatin

Term: 4 year  
3-1-14 - 6-30-17

- 1-15-14 Governor's message received and transmitted to Interim Committee on Rules and Executive Appointments.  
2-11-14 Hearing held.  
2-11-14 Recommendation: Be confirmed en bloc.  
2-12-14 Confirmed en bloc.  
Ayes, 29; excused, 1--Boquist.

- 2-11-14 Recommendation: Be confirmed en bloc.  
2-12-14 Confirmed en bloc.  
Ayes, 29; excused, 1--Boquist.

**Woodward, Jane** - Silverton

Term: 3 year  
3-1-14 - 12-31-16

- 1-15-14 Governor's message received and transmitted to Interim Committee on Rules and Executive Appointments.  
2-11-14 Hearing held.  
2-11-14 Recommendation: Be confirmed en bloc.  
2-12-14 Confirmed en bloc.  
Ayes, 29; excused, 1--Boquist.

**MEDICAL BOARD, OREGON (ORS 677.235)****Gubler, Kelly** - Portland

Term: 3 year  
3-1-14 - 2-28-17

- 1-15-14 Governor's message received and transmitted to Interim Committee on Rules and Executive Appointments.  
2-11-14 Hearing held.  
2-11-14 Recommendation: Be confirmed en bloc.  
2-12-14 Confirmed en bloc.  
Ayes, 29; excused, 1--Boquist.

**OCEAN POLICY ADVISORY COUNCIL (ORS 196.438)****Carter, Jena** - Portland

Term: 4 year  
3-1-14 - 2-28-18

- 1-15-14 Governor's message received and transmitted to Interim Committee on Rules and Executive Appointments.  
2-11-14 Hearing held.  
2-11-14 Recommendation: Be confirmed en bloc.  
2-12-14 Confirmed en bloc.  
Ayes, 29; excused, 1--Boquist.

**Mastrangelo, Michael** - Bend - (Reappointment)

Term: 3 year  
3-1-14 - 2-28-17

- 1-15-14 Governor's message received and transmitted to Interim Committee on Rules and Executive Appointments.  
2-11-14 Hearing held - Appearance Waived.  
2-11-14 Recommendation: Be confirmed en bloc.  
2-12-14 Confirmed en bloc.  
Ayes, 29; excused, 1--Boquist.

**Chuck, Walter** - Newport

Term: 4 year  
3-1-14 - 2-28-18

- 1-15-14 Governor's message received and transmitted to Interim Committee on Rules and Executive Appointments.  
2-11-14 Hearing held.  
2-11-14 Recommendation: Be confirmed en bloc.  
2-12-14 Confirmed en bloc.  
Ayes, 29; excused, 1--Boquist.

**Sukumar, Shirin** - West Linn - (Reappointment)

Term: 3 year  
3-1-14 - 2-28-17

- 1-15-14 Governor's message received and transmitted to Interim Committee on Rules and Executive Appointments.  
2-11-14 Hearing held - Appearance Waived.  
2-11-14 Recommendation: Be confirmed en bloc.  
2-12-14 Confirmed en bloc.  
Ayes, 29; excused, 1--Boquist.

**McMullen, Scott** - Astoria - (Reappointment)

Term: 4 year  
7-1-08 - 6-30-12

- 1-15-14 Governor's message received and transmitted to Interim Committee on Rules and Executive Appointments.  
2-11-14 Hearing held - Appearance Waived.  
2-11-14 Recommendation: Be confirmed en bloc.  
2-12-14 Confirmed en bloc.  
Ayes, 29; excused, 1--Boquist.

**MEDICAL IMAGING, BOARD OF (ORS 688.545)****Pfister, Michael** - Portland

Term: 3 year  
3-1-14 - 2-28-17

- 1-15-14 Governor's message received and transmitted to Interim Committee on Rules and Executive Appointments.  
2-5-14 Governor's message withdrawing appointee received and transmitted to Committee on Rules.

**Pettinger, Brad** - Brookings - (Reappointment)

Term: 4 year  
7-1-08 - 6-30-12

- 1-15-14 Governor's message received and transmitted to Interim Committee on Rules and Executive Appointments.  
2-11-14 Hearing held - Appearance Waived.  
2-11-14 Recommendation: Be confirmed en bloc.  
2-12-14 Confirmed en bloc.  
Ayes, 29; excused, 1--Boquist.

**MORTUARY AND CEMETERY BOARD, STATE (ORS 692.300)****Duoos, Sirpa** - Astoria

Term: 3 year  
3-1-14 - 12-31-16

- 1-15-14 Governor's message received and transmitted to Interim Committee on Rules and Executive Appointments.  
2-11-14 Hearing held.

**Pex, James** - North Bend - (Reappointment)

Term: 4 year  
7-1-08 - 6-30-12

- 1-15-14 Governor's message received and transmitted to Interim Committee on Rules and Executive Appointments.  
2-11-14 Hearing held - Appearance Waived.  
2-11-14 Recommendation: Be confirmed en bloc.  
2-12-14 Confirmed en bloc.  
Ayes, 29; excused, 1--Boquist.

**Warrens, Frank** - Portland - (Reappointment)

Term: 4 year  
7-1-08 - 6-30-12

- 1-15-14 Governor's message received and transmitted to Interim Committee on Rules and Executive Appointments.  
2-11-14 Hearing held - Appearance Waived.  
2-11-14 Recommendation: Be confirmed en bloc.  
2-12-14 Confirmed en bloc.  
Ayes, 29; excused, 1--Boquist.
- 

**OREGON HEALTH AND SCIENCE UNIVERSITY BOARD OF DIRECTORS (ORS 353.040)****Toda, Frank** - The Dalles

Term: 4 year  
3-1-14 - 9-30-17

- 1-15-14 Governor's message received and transmitted to Interim Committee on Rules and Executive Appointments.  
2-11-14 Hearing held.  
2-11-14 Recommendation: Be confirmed en bloc.  
2-12-14 Confirmed en bloc.  
Ayes, 29; excused, 1--Boquist.
- 

**OREGON HEALTH POLICY BOARD (ORS 413.006)****Smith, Thomas** - Portland

Term: 4 year  
3-1-14 - 12-31-17

- 1-15-14 Governor's message received and transmitted to Interim Committee on Rules and Executive Appointments.  
2-11-14 Hearing held.  
2-11-14 Recommendation: Be confirmed en bloc.  
2-12-14 Confirmed en bloc.  
Ayes, 29; excused, 1--Boquist.

**Watson, Lisa** - Portland

Term: 4 year  
3-1-14 - 12-31-17

- 1-15-14 Governor's message received and transmitted to Interim Committee on Rules and Executive Appointments.  
2-11-14 Hearing held.  
2-11-14 Recommendation: Be confirmed en bloc.  
2-12-14 Confirmed en bloc.  
Ayes, 29; excused, 1--Boquist.
- 

**OREGON STATE UNIVERSITY, BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF (S.6, C.768, OR 2013)****Thorne, Michael** - Pendleton

Term: 4 year  
3-1-14 - 6-30-17

- 1-15-14 Governor's message received and transmitted to Interim Committee on Rules and Executive Appointments.  
2-11-14 Hearing held.  
2-11-14 Recommendation: Be confirmed en bloc.  
2-12-14 Confirmed en bloc.  
Ayes, 29; excused, 1--Boquist.
- 

**PARKS AND RECREATION COMMISSION, STATE (ORS 390.114)****Dawson, Lisa** - Joseph

Term: 4 year  
3-1-14 - 2-28-18

- 1-15-14 Governor's message received and transmitted to Interim Committee on Rules and Executive Appointments.  
2-11-14 Hearing held.  
2-11-14 Recommendation: Be confirmed en bloc.  
2-12-14 Confirmed en bloc.  
Ayes, 29; excused, 1--Boquist.
- 

**PAROLE AND POST-PRISON SUPERVISION, STATE BOARD OF (ORS 144.015)****Wu, Michael** - West Linn

Term: 4 year  
3-1-14 - 2-28-18

- 1-15-14 Governor's message received and transmitted to Interim Committee on Rules and Executive Appointments.  
2-11-14 Hearing held.  
2-11-14 Recommendation: Be confirmed en bloc.  
2-12-14 Confirmed en bloc.  
Ayes, 29; excused, 1--Boquist.
- 

**PATIENT SAFETY COMMISSION BOARD OF DIRECTORS, OREGON (ORS 442.830)****Evans, Gayle** - Portland

Term: 4 year  
3-1-14 - 9-30-17

- 1-15-14 Governor's message received and transmitted to Interim Committee on Rules and Executive Appointments.  
2-11-14 Hearing held.  
2-11-14 Recommendation: Be confirmed en bloc.  
2-12-14 Confirmed en bloc.  
Ayes, 29; excused, 1--Boquist.
- 

**PHYSICAL THERAPIST LICENSING BOARD (ORS 688.160)****Benson, Aubree** - Portland

Term: 4 year  
3-1-14 - 2-28-18

- 1-15-14 Governor's message received and transmitted to Interim Committee on Rules and Executive Appointments.  
2-11-14 Hearing held.  
2-11-14 Recommendation: Be confirmed en bloc.  
2-12-14 Confirmed en bloc.  
Ayes, 29; excused, 1--Boquist.

**Costales, Troy** - Keizer - (Reappointment)

Term: 4 year  
3-1-14 - 2-28-18

- 1-15-14 Governor's message received and transmitted to Interim Committee on Rules and Executive Appointments.  
2-11-14 Hearing held - Appearance Waived.  
2-11-14 Recommendation: Be confirmed en bloc.  
2-12-14 Confirmed en bloc.  
Ayes, 29; excused, 1--Boquist.

**Sutton, Carol** - Portland - (Reappointment)

Term: 4 year  
3-1-14 - 2-28-18

- 1-15-14 Governor's message received and transmitted to Interim Committee on Rules and Executive Appointments.  
2-11-14 Hearing held - Appearance Waived.  
2-11-14 Recommendation: Be confirmed en bloc.  
2-12-14 Confirmed en bloc.  
Ayes, 29; excused, 1--Boquist.
- 

**PORTLAND STATE UNIVERSITY, BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF (S.168, C768, OL 2013)****Kirkpatrick, Margaret** - Portland

Term: 4 year  
3-1-14 - 6-30-17

- 1-15-14 Governor's message received and transmitted to Interim Committee on Rules and Executive Appointments.  
2-11-14 Hearing held.  
2-11-14 Recommendation: Be confirmed en bloc.  
2-12-14 Confirmed en bloc.  
Ayes, 29; excused, 1--Boquist.

**Levin, Irving** - Beaverton

Term: 4 year  
3-1-14 - 6-30-17

- 1-15-14 Governor's message received and transmitted to Interim Committee on Rules and Executive Appointments.  
2-11-14 Hearing held.  
2-11-14 Recommendation: Be confirmed en bloc.  
2-12-14 Confirmed en bloc.  
Ayes, 29; excused, 1--Boquist.
- 

**PSYCHIATRIC SECURITY REVIEW BOARD (ORS 161.385)****Casteel, Shelly** - Portland

Term: 4 year  
3-1-14 - 6-30-17

- 1-15-14 Governor's message received and transmitted to Interim Committee on Rules and Executive Appointments.  
2-11-14 Hearing held.  
2-11-14 Recommendation: Be confirmed en bloc.  
2-12-14 Confirmed en bloc.  
Ayes, 29; excused, 1--Boquist.
- 

**PUBLIC EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT BOARD (ORS 238.630)****West, Patrick** - Turner - (Reappointment)

Term: 3 year  
9-1-13 - 8-31-16

- 1-15-14 Governor's message received and transmitted to Interim Committee on Rules and Executive Appointments.  
2-11-14 Hearing held - Appearance Waived.  
2-11-14 Recommendation: Be confirmed.  
2-12-14 Confirmed.  
Ayes, 24; nays, 5--Baertschiger Jr, Ferrioli, George, Kruse, Starr; excused, 1--Boquist.
- 

**TAX PRACTITIONERS, STATE BOARD OF (ORS 673.725)****Gallagher-Smith, Susan** - Eugene

Term: 3 year  
4-1-14 - 3-31-17

- 1-15-14 Governor's message received and transmitted to Interim Committee on Rules and Executive Appointments.  
2-11-14 Hearing held.  
2-11-14 Recommendation: Be confirmed en bloc.  
2-12-14 Confirmed en bloc.  
Ayes, 29; excused, 1--Boquist.
- 

**TRANSPORTATION COMMISSION, OREGON (ORS 184.612)****Morgan, Susan** - Roseburg

Term: 4 year  
3-1-14 - 6-30-16

- 1-15-14 Governor's message received and transmitted to Interim Committee on Rules and Executive Appointments.  
2-11-14 Hearing held.  
2-11-14 Recommendation: Be confirmed en bloc.  
2-12-14 Confirmed en bloc.  
Ayes, 29; excused, 1--Boquist.
- 

**TRUST FOR CULTURAL DEVELOPMENT BOARD (ORS 359.410)****Johnson, Nathalie** - Portland

Term: 4 year  
3-1-14 - 10-31-17

- 1-15-14 Governor's message received and transmitted to Interim Committee on Rules and Executive Appointments.  
2-11-14 Hearing held.  
2-11-14 Recommendation: Be confirmed en bloc.  
2-12-14 Confirmed en bloc.  
Ayes, 29; excused, 1--Boquist.

**Tess, John** - Portland - (Reappointment)

Term: 4 year  
11-1-13 - 10-31-17

- 1-15-14 Governor's message received and transmitted to Interim Committee on Rules and Executive Appointments.  
2-11-14 Hearing held - Appearance Waived.  
2-11-14 Recommendation: Be confirmed en bloc.  
2-12-14 Confirmed en bloc.  
Ayes, 29; excused, 1--Boquist.
- 

**VETERINARY MEDICAL EXAMINING BOARD, OREGON STATE (ORS 686.210)****Mayfield, Patricia** - Sunriver

Term: 4 year  
3-1-14 - 2-28-18

- 1-15-14 Governor's message received and transmitted to Interim Committee on Rules and Executive Appointments.  
2-11-14 Hearing held.  
2-11-14 Recommendation: Be confirmed en bloc.  
2-12-14 Confirmed en bloc.  
Ayes, 29; excused, 1--Boquist.

**Robertson, Colleen** - John Day - (Reappointment)

Term: 4 year

3-1-14 - 2-28-18  
 1-15-14 Governor's message received and transmitted to Interim  
 Committee on Rules and Executive Appointments.  
 2-11-14 Hearing held - Appearance Waived.  
 2-11-14 Recommendation: Be confirmed en bloc.  
 2-12-14 Confirmed en bloc.  
 Ayes, 29; excused, 1--Boquist.

2-11-14 Recommendation: Be confirmed en bloc.  
 2-12-14 Confirmed en bloc.  
 Ayes, 29; excused, 1--Boquist.

---

**WATERSHED ENHANCEMENT BOARD, PUBLIC MEMBERS  
 OF THE (ORS 541.360)**

**Labbe, Randy** - Portland  
 Term: 4 year  
 3-1-14 - 2-28-18  
 1-15-14 Governor's message received and transmitted to Interim  
 Committee on Rules and Executive Appointments.  
 2-11-14 Hearing held.  
 2-11-14 Recommendation: Be confirmed en bloc.  
 2-12-14 Confirmed en bloc.  
 Ayes, 29; excused, 1--Boquist.

---

**WORKFORCE INVESTMENT BOARD, STATE (ORS 660.321)**

**George, Joni** - Tigard  
 Term: 3 year  
 3-1-14 - 5-31-16  
 1-15-14 Governor's message received and transmitted to Interim  
 Committee on Rules and Executive Appointments.  
 2-11-14 Hearing held.  
 2-11-14 Recommendation: Be confirmed en bloc.  
 2-12-14 Confirmed en bloc.  
 Ayes, 29; excused, 1--Boquist.

---

**WOMEN, COMMISSION FOR (ORS 185.520)**

**Stephenson, Mariahm** - Beaverton - (Reappointment)  
 Term: 3 year  
 4-1-14 - 3-31-17  
 1-15-14 Governor's message received and transmitted to Interim  
 Committee on Rules and Executive Appointments.  
 2-11-14 Hearing held - Appearance Waived.  
 2-11-14 Recommendation: Be confirmed en bloc.  
 2-12-14 Confirmed en bloc.  
 Ayes, 29; excused, 1--Boquist.

---

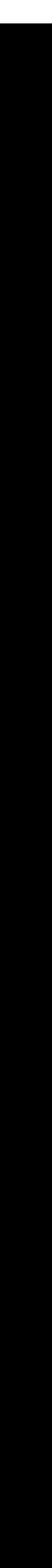
**WORKERS' COMPENSATION MANAGEMENT-LABOR  
 ADVISORY COMMITTEE (ORS 656.790)**

**Boileau, Guy** - Portland  
 Term: 2 year  
 3-1-14 - 2-29-16  
 1-15-14 Governor's message received and transmitted to Interim  
 Committee on Rules and Executive Appointments.  
 2-11-14 Hearing held.  
 2-11-14 Recommendation: Be confirmed en bloc.  
 2-12-14 Confirmed en bloc.  
 Ayes, 29; excused, 1--Boquist.

**Goldberg, Paul** - Tualatin - (Reappointment)  
 Term: 2 year  
 3-1-14 - 2-29-16  
 1-15-14 Governor's message received and transmitted to Interim  
 Committee on Rules and Executive Appointments.  
 2-11-14 Hearing held - Appearance Waived.  
 2-11-14 Recommendation: Be confirmed en bloc.  
 2-12-14 Confirmed en bloc.  
 Ayes, 29; excused, 1--Boquist.

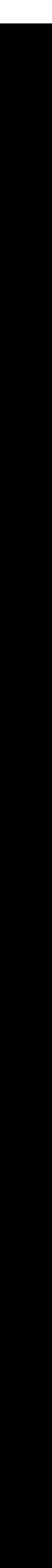
**Guiney, Elana** - Salem - (Reappointment)  
 Term: 2 year  
 3-1-14 - 2-29-16  
 1-15-14 Governor's message received and transmitted to Interim  
 Committee on Rules and Executive Appointments.  
 2-11-14 Hearing held - Appearance Waived.

General  
Legislative  
Summary —  
2014 Regular Session



Senate





---

**RECAPITULATION OF SENATE BILLS UPON ADJOURNMENT**

Total introduced .....		88
Passed Senate, House and approved by Governor .....	44	
In Senate Committees upon adjournment .....	37	
In House Committees upon adjournment .....	5	
At Senate Desk upon adjournment .....	2	
Total .....		88

---

**RECAPITULATION OF SENATE MEASURES OTHER THAN BILLS UPON ADJOURNMENT**

Total Senate Concurrent Resolutions introduced .....		7
Adopted by Senate and House .....	5	
In Senate Committees upon adjournment .....	1	
In House Committees upon adjournment .....	1	
Total .....	7	
Total Senate Joint Memorials introduced .....		1
In Senate Committees upon adjournment .....	1	
Total .....	1	
Total Senate Joint Resolutions introduced .....		4
Adopted by Senate and House .....	1	
In Senate Committees upon adjournment .....	3	
Total .....	4	
Total Senate Memorials introduced .....		0
Total Senate Resolutions introduced .....		1
Adopted by Senate (only) .....	1	
Total .....	1	
<b>TOTAL SENATE MEASURES INTRODUCED .....</b>		<b>101</b>

\* Vetoed during session (0)

**SENATE VETOED BILLS**

---

**SENATE MEASURES REFERRED TO THE PEOPLE**

## MEASURES INTRODUCED BY INDIVIDUAL SENATORS

**BAERTSCHIGER JR—**

## SENATE BILLS

1527 1531 1541 1547 1554 1555<sup>†</sup> 1563 1565<sup>†</sup>  
 1572 1576 1577 1578

## SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

203 205

## SENATE JOINT MEMORIALS

201<sup>†</sup>

## HOUSE BILLS

4057 4064 4065 4116 4120 4148

**BATES—**

## SENATE BILLS

1518 1519<sup>†</sup> 1526 1527<sup>†</sup> 1542<sup>†</sup> 1563<sup>†</sup> 1579<sup>†</sup> 1580<sup>†</sup>  
 1585<sup>†</sup>

## SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

203

## SENATE JOINT MEMORIALS

201<sup>†</sup>

## HOUSE BILLS

4030<sup>†</sup> 4050 4085<sup>†</sup> 4090 4094 4116<sup>†</sup> 4117<sup>†</sup> 4120  
 4124<sup>†</sup> 4148 4151<sup>†</sup> 4154<sup>†</sup>

**BEYER—**

## SENATE BILLS

1515 1518<sup>†</sup> 1532 1537<sup>†</sup> 1542<sup>†</sup> 1546 1555 1563<sup>†</sup>  
 1570<sup>†</sup>

## SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

203

## SENATE JOINT MEMORIALS

201

## HOUSE BILLS

4027<sup>†</sup> 4050 4120 4148

**BOQUIST—**

## SENATE BILLS

1527 1531 1540 1541 1546 1554 1555 1563  
 1565 1576 1578 1583 1584 1585<sup>†</sup>

## SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

203 205

## SENATE JOINT MEMORIALS

201

## SENATE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

204<sup>†</sup>

## HOUSE BILLS

4021<sup>†</sup> 4056 4057 4064 4091<sup>†</sup> 4120 4142 4148

**BURDICK—**

## SENATE BILLS

1518 1541<sup>†</sup> 1549<sup>†</sup>

## SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

203

## HOUSE BILLS

4116 4117 4120 4124 4142 4151

## HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

202

**CLOSE—**

## SENATE BILLS

1509<sup>†</sup> 1527 1530<sup>†</sup> 1531 1540 1541 1547<sup>†</sup> 1553  
 1554 1555 1565 1574<sup>†</sup> 1576 1577<sup>†</sup> 1578

## SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

203 204 205

## SENATE JOINT MEMORIALS

201

## HOUSE BILLS

4057 4058 4072 4073 4116 4120 4148 4150

**COURTNEY—**

## SENATE BILLS

1517<sup>†</sup> 1518<sup>†</sup> 1542 1563 1582<sup>†</sup>

## SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

203 206<sup>†</sup> 207<sup>†</sup>

## HOUSE BILLS

4090<sup>†</sup> 4116 4117 4120 4124<sup>†</sup> 4148<sup>†</sup> 4151 4154

**DEMBROW—**

## SENATE BILLS

1518 1527 1541 1542 1543<sup>†</sup> 1546 1548 1553<sup>†</sup>  
 1556

## SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

203

## HOUSE BILLS

4058<sup>†</sup> 4090 4094 4097 4114 4116 4117 4120<sup>†</sup>  
 4143 4148 4150

## HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

202

**DEVLIN—**

## SENATE BILLS

1518 1527<sup>†</sup> 1528 1532<sup>†</sup> 1540 1541 1542 1544

<sup>†</sup> Denotes Principal Sponsorship

## MEASURES INTRODUCED BY INDIVIDUAL SENATORS

1546 1553 1563 1577 1581  
 SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS  
 202 203 205  
 SENATE JOINT RESOLUTIONS  
 201<sup>†</sup>  
 HOUSE BILLS  
 4021 4028 4090 4114 4116 4117 4120 4122<sup>†</sup>  
 4124 4148 4150 4151 4154<sup>†</sup>

**EDWARDS—**

SENATE BILLS  
 1518 1540 1542 1544 1555 1568<sup>†</sup> 1569<sup>†</sup> 1577  
 SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS  
 203 205  
 HOUSE BILLS  
 4071 4090 4116 4117<sup>†</sup> 4120 4124 4148 4151

**FERRIOLI—**

SENATE BILLS  
 1527 1531 1540 1541<sup>†</sup> 1554<sup>†</sup> 1555 1563<sup>†</sup> 1564<sup>†</sup>  
 1565 1576 1577 1578 1584<sup>†</sup>  
 SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS  
 203 205  
 SENATE JOINT MEMORIALS  
 201  
 HOUSE BILLS  
 4057 4058 4064 4093 4116 4120 4122<sup>†</sup> 4148  
 HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS  
 203<sup>†</sup>

**GEORGE—**

SENATE BILLS  
 1576<sup>†</sup> 1578 1583<sup>†</sup>  
 SENATE JOINT MEMORIALS  
 201  
 HOUSE BILLS  
 4057 4120 4148

**GIROD—**

SENATE BILLS  
 1509<sup>†</sup> 1519<sup>†</sup> 1527 1528 1531 1540 1553 1555<sup>†</sup>  
 1563<sup>†</sup> 1572 1578  
 SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS  
 203 205  
 SENATE JOINT MEMORIALS  
 201

HOUSE BILLS  
 4057 4058 4071 4072 4073 4076 4085 4097  
 4120 4148

**HANSELL—**

SENATE BILLS  
 1527 1531<sup>†</sup> 1540 1541 1544 1547 1553 1554  
 1555 1563<sup>†</sup> 1565 1572 1576 1577 1578  
 SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS  
 203 204<sup>†</sup> 205

**SENATE JOINT MEMORIALS**

201

**HOUSE BILLS**

4057 4058 4072 4090<sup>†</sup> 4092 4097 4116 4120  
 4122 4148

**HASS—****SENATE BILLS**1527 1538<sup>†</sup> 1542 1577 1581<sup>†</sup>**SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS**

203

**HOUSE BILLS**

4076 4078 4090 4116 4117 4120 4124 4143  
 4148 4151

**JOHNSON—****SENATE BILLS**

1502<sup>†</sup> 1509 1518 1526 1531 1540 1541<sup>†</sup> 1546  
 1553 1555 1563 1565 1572 1577 1579 1584<sup>†</sup>

**SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS**203<sup>†</sup> 205**SENATE JOINT MEMORIALS**

201

**SENATE RESOLUTIONS**201<sup>†</sup>**HOUSE BILLS**

4021 4022 4031<sup>†</sup> 4048<sup>†</sup> 4049 4057 4064 4065  
 4078 4080 4090 4094 4114 4116 4120 4122  
 4124 4139 4148 4151

**HOUSE JOINT MEMORIALS**

201

**KNOPP—****SENATE BILLS**

1527 1531 1540 1541 1547 1548 1554 1555  
 1563 1565 1576 1577<sup>†</sup> 1578<sup>†</sup>

**SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS**

203 205

## MEASURES INTRODUCED BY INDIVIDUAL SENATORS

## SENATE JOINT MEMORIALS

201

## HOUSE BILLS

4050 4056<sup>†</sup> 4057 4058 4059 4072 4073 4116  
4120 4148<sup>†</sup> 4151

**KRUSE—**

## SENATE BILLS

1509<sup>†</sup> 1527<sup>†</sup> 1528<sup>†</sup> 1531 1538<sup>†</sup> 1541 1545<sup>†</sup> 1548<sup>†</sup>  
1555 1563 1572 1576 1577 1578

## SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

203 205

## SENATE JOINT MEMORIALS

201

## SENATE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

202<sup>†</sup>

## HOUSE BILLS

4001 4013<sup>†</sup> 4049<sup>†</sup> 4050 4057 4058 4072 4073  
4116 4120 4148<sup>†</sup> 4150

**MONNES ANDERSON—**

## SENATE BILLS

1508<sup>†</sup> 1518 1526 1527 1531 1541 1542 1543  
1546 1548<sup>†</sup> 1563 1571 1577<sup>†</sup> 1582

## HOUSE BILLS

4013<sup>†</sup> 4021 4028 4050 4072<sup>†</sup> 4090 4114<sup>†</sup> 4115<sup>†</sup>  
4116 4117 4120 4122 4124 4142 4148 4151  
4154

## HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

202<sup>†</sup>

## HOUSE JOINT MEMORIALS

201

**MONROE—**

## SENATE BILLS

1501<sup>†</sup> 1518 1528<sup>†</sup> 1531<sup>†</sup> 1540 1542<sup>†</sup> 1544

## SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

203 205

## HOUSE BILLS

4090 4116 4117 4120 4124 4148 4151

**OLSEN—**

## SENATE BILLS

1527 1529<sup>†</sup> 1530<sup>†</sup> 1531 1541 1544 1547 1553  
1555 1563 1565 1572 1573 1577 1578 1584<sup>†</sup>

## SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

202<sup>†</sup> 203 205

## SENATE JOINT MEMORIALS

201

## HOUSE BILLS

4021<sup>†</sup> 4032 4057<sup>†</sup> 4058 4064 4065 4116 4117  
4120<sup>†</sup> 4148<sup>†</sup> 4150

**PROZANSKI—**

## SENATE BILLS

1518 1527 1540 1542 1556<sup>†</sup> 1571

## SENATE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

203<sup>†</sup>

## HOUSE BILLS

4001<sup>†</sup> 4068 4073 4086 4115 4116 4117 4120  
4124 4132 4143 4148 4151 4154

**ROBLAN—**

## SENATE BILLS

1518 1527 1528 1532 1540 1541 1542 1544<sup>†</sup>  
1545<sup>†</sup> 1547 1555 1563<sup>†</sup> 1577

## SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

203

## SENATE JOINT MEMORIALS

201

## HOUSE BILLS

4029<sup>†</sup> 4049 4050 4058 4059 4062 4063 4065  
4071 4072 4073 4082 4083 4086 4090 4094  
4116 4117 4120 4122 4124 4131 4137 4142  
4143 4148 4151

**ROSENBAUM—**

## SENATE BILLS

1518 1527 1541 1542<sup>†</sup> 1544 1546 1563<sup>†</sup> 1571

## SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

203

## HOUSE BILLS

4058 4073 4085 4090 4094 4116 4117 4120  
4122 4124 4143<sup>†</sup> 4148 4151

**SHIELDS—**

## SENATE BILLS

1518 1542 1546<sup>†</sup> 1571<sup>†</sup> 1583<sup>†</sup>

## SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

203

## HOUSE BILLS

4062 4063 4065 4090 4096<sup>†</sup> 4117 4120 4124  
4148

## MEASURES INTRODUCED BY INDIVIDUAL SENATORS

**STARR—**

## SENATE BILLS

1515<sup>†</sup> 1520<sup>†</sup> 1527 1531<sup>†</sup> 1532 1541 1563 1576

## HOUSE BILLS

4057 4058 4078 4116 4120 4122 4131<sup>†</sup> 4148<sup>†</sup>4150<sup>†</sup>**STEINER HAYWARD—**

## SENATE BILLS

1518 1526<sup>†</sup> 1527 1532<sup>†</sup> 1540 1541 1542<sup>†</sup> 15431546 1556 1563 1569 1577 1579<sup>†</sup>

## SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

203 205

## SENATE JOINT MEMORIALS

201

## HOUSE BILLS

4013 4050<sup>†</sup> 4065 4072 4073 4085 4086<sup>†</sup> 4090

4094 4096 4115 4116 4117 4120 4122 4124

4125 4132 4137<sup>†</sup> 4143 4148 4151 4154**THOMSEN—**

## SENATE BILLS

1527 1531 1540 1541<sup>†</sup> 1553 1555 1563 15651572 1575<sup>†</sup> 1577 1578

## SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

203 205

## SENATE JOINT MEMORIALS

201

## HOUSE BILLS

4057<sup>†</sup> 4058<sup>†</sup> 4072 4073 4086 4090 4116<sup>†</sup> 4117<sup>†</sup>4120 4122 4148<sup>†</sup>

## HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

202

**WHITSETT—**

## SENATE BILLS

1527 1531 1540 1541 1554 1555 1563 1565

1572<sup>†</sup> 1573<sup>†</sup> 1576 1577 1578

## SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

203 205

## SENATE JOINT MEMORIALS

201

## HOUSE BILLS

4033 4049 4057<sup>†</sup> 4064 4092 4093 4116<sup>†</sup> 4117<sup>†</sup>4120 4148<sup>†</sup>**WINTERS—**

## SENATE BILLS

1527 1531 1539<sup>†</sup> 1540<sup>†</sup> 1541 1553 1554 1555

1563 1565 1572 1576 1577 1578

## SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

203 205<sup>†</sup>

## SENATE JOINT MEMORIALS

201

## HOUSE BILLS

4058 4080 4095 4116 4120 4122 4148

---

SENATE MEASURES INTRODUCED BY COMMITTEE

WAYS AND MEANS—

SENATE BILLS

5701 5702 5703



**SENATE MEASURES PRESESSION FILED****SENATE BILLS**

1501	1502	1503	1504	1505	1506	1507	1508
1509	1510	1511	1512	1513	1514	1515	1516
1517	1518	1519	1520	1521	1522	1523	1524
1525	1526	1527	1528	1529	1530	1531	1532
1533	1534	1535	1536	1537	1538	1539	1540
1541	1542	1543	1544	1545	1546	1547	1548
1549	1550	1551	1552	1553	1554	1555	1556
1557	1558	1559	1560	1561	1562	1563	1564
1565	1566	1567	1568	1569	1570	1571	1572
1573	1574	1575	1576	1577	1578	1579	1580
1581							

**SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS**

201	202	203	204	205
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

**SENATE JOINT MEMORIALS**

201
-----

**SENATE JOINT RESOLUTIONS**

201	202	203	204
-----	-----	-----	-----

## MEASURES REFERRED TO SENATE COMMITTEES

**Business and Transportation****In Committee**

SENATE BILLS  
1501 1547

HOUSE BILLS  
4040

**Reported Out**

SENATE BILLS  
1502 1520 1537 1549 1557 1558 1559

HOUSE BILLS  
4010 4045 4104 4107 4126 4131 4149

**Education and Workforce Development****In Committee**

SENATE BILLS  
1554 1576

HOUSE BILLS  
4102 4127

**Reported Out**

SENATE BILLS  
1509 1524 1525 1527 1538 1566 1574

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS  
204

SENATE JOINT RESOLUTIONS  
202

HOUSE BILLS  
4007 4008 4058 4090 4120 4150

**Environment and Natural Resources****In Committee**

SENATE BILLS  
1510 1512 1570 1572 1585

**Reported Out**

SENATE BILLS  
1511 1584

HOUSE BILLS  
4041 4049 4139

HOUSE JOINT MEMORIALS  
201

**Finance and Revenue****In Committee**

SENATE BILLS  
1530 1532 1533 1568 1573

**Reported Out**

SENATE BILLS  
1528 1534 1535 1541

HOUSE BILLS  
4003 4005 4039 4055 4138 4148

**General Government, Consumer and Small Business Protection****In Committee**

SENATE BILLS  
1522 1583

HOUSE BILLS  
4051

**Reported Out**

SENATE BILLS  
1518 1521 1563 1567 1571

HOUSE BILLS  
4011 4014 4038 4052 4065 4086 4093

**Health Care and Human Services****In Committee**

SENATE BILLS  
1523 1539 1543 1560 1561 1565

**Reported Out**

SENATE BILLS  
1519 1526 1542 1548 1553 1562 1569 1577  
1579 1582

HOUSE BILLS  
4013 4028 4050 4074 4085

**Judiciary****In Committee**

SENATE BILLS  
1552 1580

---

**MEASURES REFERRED TO SENATE COMMITTEES**
**Reported Out**

## SENATE BILLS

1531 1536 1540 1546 1550 1551 1556

## SENATE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

203

## HOUSE BILLS

4026 4035 4037 4068 4081 4094 4103 4114  
4143

---

**Rules**


---

**In Committee**

## SENATE BILLS

1503 1529 1551 1556 1564

## SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

207

## SENATE JOINT MEMORIALS

201

## SENATE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

201 202 204

## HOUSE BILLS

4026 4054 4071

**Reported Out**

## SENATE BILLS

1504 1515 1544 1581

## SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

201 202 203 205 206

## SENATE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

203

## SENATE RESOLUTIONS

201

## HOUSE BILLS

4038 4056 4078 4122 4133 4155 4156

## HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

202 204

---

**Rural Communities and Economic Development**


---

**In Committee**

## SENATE BILLS

1575

## HOUSE BILLS

4128 4142

**Reported Out**

## SENATE BILLS

1513 1514 1516 1545 1555 1578

## SENATE JOINT MEMORIALS

201

## HOUSE BILLS

4029 4042 4111

## HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

203

---

**Veterans and Emergency Preparedness**


---

**In Committee**

## SENATE BILLS

1505

**Reported Out**

## SENATE BILLS

1506

## HOUSE BILLS

4021 4022 4023 4025 4057

---

**Ways and Means**


---

**In Committee**

## SENATE BILLS

1507 1511 1513 1521 1528 1569

**Reported Out**

## SENATE BILLS

1506 1514 1516 1527 1542 1553 1559 1582  
5701 5702 5703

## HOUSE BILLS

4009 4015 4018 4019 4020 4023 4031 4047  
4063 4066 4087 4108 4109 4110 4116 4117  
4124 4135 4151 4154 4157 5201 5202

**MEASURES PASSED OR ADOPTED BY THE SENATE****SENATE BILLS**

1502	1504	1506	1509	1514	1515 <sup>†</sup>	1516	1518
1519	1520 <sup>†</sup>	1524 <sup>†</sup>	1525 <sup>†</sup>	1526	1527	1531 <sup>†</sup>	1534 <sup>†</sup>
1535	1536 <sup>†</sup>	1537	1538	1540	1541	1542	1544
1545	1546	1548 <sup>†</sup>	1549	1550	1553	1555	1557
1558	1559	1562 <sup>†</sup>	1563	1566	1567	1571	1574
1577	1578	1579	1581	1582	1584	5701	5702
5703							

**SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS**

201	202	203	204	205	206
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

**SENATE JOINT RESOLUTIONS**

203
-----

**SENATE RESOLUTIONS**

201
-----

**HOUSE BILLS**

4003	4005	4007	4008	4009	4010	4011	4013
4014	4015	4018	4019	4020	4021	4022	4023
4025	4028	4029	4031	4035	4037	4038	4039
4041	4042	4045	4047	4049	4050	4052	4055
4056	4057	4058	4063	4065	4066	4068	4074
4078	4081	4085	4086	4087	4090	4093	4094
4103	4104	4107	4108	4109	4110	4111	4114
4116	4117	4120	4122	4124	4126	4131	4133
4135	4138	4139	4148	4149	4150	4151	4154
4155	4156	4157	5201	5202			

**HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS**

201	202	203	204	205
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

**HOUSE JOINT MEMORIALS**

201
-----

---

<sup>†</sup> Repassed or Readopted

**MEASURES FAILED IN THE SENATE**

HOUSE BILLS

4143

**MEASURES AT SENATE DESK UPON ADJOURNMENT**

SENATE BILLS

1508 1517

**SENATE MEASURES FILED WITH SECRETARY OF STATE**

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

201 202 203 204 206

SENATE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

203

SENATE RESOLUTIONS

201

---

**SENATE MEASURES SIGNED BY GOVERNOR****SENATE BILLS**

1504	1506	1509	1514	1515	1516	1518	1519
1520	1524	1525	1526	1527	1531	1534	1535
1536	1537	1540	1541	1542	1544	1545	1546
1548	1549	1550	1553	1555	1557	1558	1559
1562	1563	1566	1567	1574	1577	1579	1582
1584	5701	5702	5703				



---

**SENATE MEMBER PARTICIPATION DURING CONSIDERATION OF MEASURES**
**BAERTSCHIGER JR—****MEASURES CARRIED:**

HOUSE BILLS  
4039 4065

**BATES—****MEASURES CARRIED:**

SENATE BILLS  
1579 1582

HOUSE BILLS  
4109 4110

**BEYER—****MEASURES CARRIED:**

SENATE BILLS  
1558 1563

HOUSE BILLS  
4005 4122 4126

**BOQUIST—****MEASURES CARRIED:**

SENATE BILLS  
1506

HOUSE BILLS  
4023 4025 4056 4133

**POTENTIAL CONFLICT OF INTEREST DECLARED:**

SENATE BILLS  
1546 1582

HOUSE BILLS  
4042

**BURDICK—****MEASURES CARRIED:**

SENATE BILLS  
1504 1534

HOUSE BILLS  
4055 4078 4138

**VOTE EXPLANATION FILED:**

SENATE BILLS  
1550

**CLOSE—****MEASURES CARRIED:**

SENATE BILLS  
1574

**VOTE EXPLANATION FILED:**

HOUSE BILLS  
4143

**DEMBROW—****MEASURES CARRIED:**

SENATE BILLS  
1553

HOUSE BILLS  
4019 4041 4103 4114 4139

**DEVLIN—****MEASURES CARRIED:**

SENATE BILLS  
1527

HOUSE BILLS  
4157 5201

**EDWARDS—****MEASURES CARRIED:**

SENATE BILLS  
1514 1567

HOUSE BILLS  
4009 4104 4117

**FERRIOLI—****MEASURES CARRIED:**

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS  
201 206

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS  
203

**GEORGE—****MEASURES CARRIED:**

HOUSE BILLS  
4003 4086

**GIROD—****MEASURES CARRIED:**

SENATE BILLS  
1519 1537 1555 1559 5702 5703

HOUSE BILLS  
4018 4020 4045

**POTENTIAL CONFLICT OF INTEREST DECLARED:**

SENATE BILLS  
1519

## SENATE MEMBER PARTICIPATION DURING CONSIDERATION OF MEASURES

**HANSELL—****MEASURES CARRIED:**

SENATE BILLS  
1531

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS  
204

HOUSE BILLS  
4015 4047 4090 4108

**VOTE EXPLANATION FILED:**

SENATE BILLS  
1531

**HASS—****MEASURES CARRIED:**

SENATE BILLS  
1524 1535 1581

HOUSE BILLS  
4120

**JOHNSON—****MEASURES CARRIED:**

SENATE BILLS  
1516 5701

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS  
203

SENATE RESOLUTIONS  
201

HOUSE BILLS  
4031

**POTENTIAL CONFLICT OF INTEREST DECLARED:**

SENATE BILLS  
5701

HOUSE BILLS  
4015 4031

**KNOPP—****MEASURES CARRIED:**

SENATE BILLS  
1566 1577 1578

HOUSE BILLS  
4058

**POTENTIAL CONFLICT OF INTEREST DECLARED:**

HOUSE BILLS  
5202

**VOTE EXPLANATION FILED:**

HOUSE BILLS  
4074

**KRUSE—****MEASURES CARRIED:**

SENATE BILLS  
1509 1538 1562

HOUSE BILLS  
4008 4049 4068 4074 4094 4150

**MONNES ANDERSON—****MEASURES CARRIED:**

SENATE BILLS  
1548

HOUSE BILLS  
4014 4021 4028 4038

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS  
202 204

**MONROE—****MEASURES CARRIED:**

SENATE BILLS  
1531 1549 1557

HOUSE BILLS  
4063 4116 4149

**POTENTIAL CONFLICT OF INTEREST DECLARED:**

SENATE BILLS  
1537

**OLSEN—****MEASURES CARRIED:**

SENATE BILLS  
1584

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS  
202

HOUSE BILLS  
4022 4057

HOUSE JOINT MEMORIALS  
201

**POTENTIAL CONFLICT OF INTEREST DECLARED:**

HOUSE BILLS  
5202

---

**SENATE MEMBER PARTICIPATION DURING CONSIDERATION OF MEASURES**
**PROZANSKI—****MEASURES CARRIED:**

SENATE BILLS  
1536 1550

SENATE JOINT RESOLUTIONS  
203

HOUSE BILLS  
4035 4037 4143

**ROBLAN—****MEASURES CARRIED:**

SENATE BILLS  
1525 1544 1545

HOUSE BILLS  
4007 4029 4042 4081 4111

**ROSENBAUM—****MEASURES CARRIED:**

SENATE BILLS  
1542 1563

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS  
201

HOUSE BILLS  
4148 4156

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS  
201

**SHIELDS—****MEASURES CARRIED:**

SENATE BILLS  
1546 1571

HOUSE BILLS  
4011 4052

**STARR—****MEASURES CARRIED:**

SENATE BILLS  
1502 1515 1520

HOUSE BILLS  
4078 4107 4131 4155

**STEINER HAYWARD—****MEASURES CARRIED:**

SENATE BILLS  
1526

HOUSE BILLS  
4013 4050 4085 4124 4135 4151

**POTENTIAL CONFLICT OF INTEREST DECLARED:**

SENATE BILLS  
5703

**THOMSEN—****MEASURES CARRIED:**

SENATE BILLS  
1541

HOUSE BILLS  
4010

**WHITSETT—****MEASURES CARRIED:**

HOUSE BILLS  
4093

**WINTERS—****MEASURES CARRIED:**

SENATE BILLS  
1540

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS  
205

HOUSE BILLS  
4066 4087 4154 5202

**POTENTIAL CONFLICT OF INTEREST DECLARED:**

HOUSE BILLS  
4015